AUTHOR INDEX

(The numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages. Where a page number appears after an author's name it refers to an entry in the list of books received)

Abakin, S. V., 2815.
Abare, J. M., 1310.
Abbate, A., 3733.
Abdalla, A., 2937, 2985.
Abdel-Raouf, M., 3735.
Abdussalam, M., 1536.
Abe, T., 2592.
Abinanti, F. R., 439, 1049, 1050, 1820, 2922.
Ablett, R. E., 1745.
Abramishvili, E. S., 544.
Abrams, G. D., 1948.
Accardi, F., 4061.
Ackerman, G. A., 887.
Ackermann, I. M., 2644.
Acone, P., 2101.
Acuthan, H. N., 170.
Adair, J., 2980.
Adamesteanu, C., 511.
Adamesteanu, I., 511, 1534, 2639.
Adamič, S., 1517.
Adams, A., 3713.
Adams, E. W., 68.
Adams, J., 1495.
Adams, J. M., 1068.
Adams, M. H., 4111, page 481.
Adams, R. L., 2337.
Adams, R. S., 2280.
Addison, I. A., 2830.
Ademollo, A., 1223, 2192.
Adler, H. C., 1733, 1992.
Adler, H. E., 2510, 2670.
Adler, J. H., 1425, 4085.
Ado, A. D., 106.
Adutskevich, V. A., 3480, 3482.
Agarwal, K. K., 2567.
Ageev, I. Y., 1825.
Agresti, A., 782.
Aikawa, J. K., 801, 3342.
Aitken, J. N., 2287.
Aitken, T. H. G., 1412, 3271.
Ajello, L., 371, 1750.
Aji, T., 1040.
Ajmerito, G. C., 718.
Akashi A., 2155.
Akhmedov, A. M., 3514.
van den Akker, S., 2664.
Aksenov, N. S., 3684.
Akulov, A. V., 4031.
Aladiem, F., 737.
Alakhverdyan, O. G., 3953.
Alavi, A., 751.
Alba, A. M., 1399.
van Albada, M., 3751.
Albertsson, P.-A., 3293.
Albrecht, P., 1406.
Albrink, W. S., 618.
Albu, T., 3910.
Alcock, N., 3999.
Aldridge, C., 331.
Aleandri, M., 688.
Alenkovich, A. A., 1989.
Alexander, A. D., 3523.
Alexander, A. F., 816, 1171, 3021.
Alexander, F., 2037, 3403, page 201.
Alexander, G., 823, 881, 882, 2355.
Alexander, G. I., 566.
Alexander, T. J. L., 1543.
Alexandrescu, N., 2222.
Alfonso, C. G., 2020.
Algeo, J. W., 1641.
Allain, D. S., 767.
Allan, D., 2260.
Allcock, J., 1615.
Allcroft, R., 1518, 1961.
Allen, A. M., 3334.
Allen, G. A., 625.
Allen, G. G., 1436, 3437.
Allen, J. R., 3705.
Allen, K. A., 794.
Allen, P. H., 489, 490.
Allen, R., 691.
Allen, R. S., 204.
Allison, A. C., 2187, 2363, 2587.
Allison, C. J., 3043.
Allison, M. J., 377.
Alloui, P., 3581.
Almejew, C., 1021.
Almon, L., 806.
Altman, D. P., 1304.
Alton, G. G., 44, 1342.
Aitucci, P., 3590, 3591.
Alwar, V. S., 170, 768, 1105.
Ambo, K., 2633.
Amelin, I. S., 4019.
D'Amore, A., 2866, 3225.
Anan'ev, V. A., 2911.
Anczykowski, F., 36, 348, 357, 2107.
Anders, R., 846.
Andersen, A. C., 3370.
Andersen, E. H., 1472.
Andersen, E. K., 105.
Andersen, O. S., 3005.
Andersen, S., 2034.
Anderson, C. R., 3271.
Anderson, D. E., 3979.
Anderson, G. R., 2876.
Anderson, J. W., 1463.
Anderson, L. L., 294, 1235.
Anderson, N. F., 3441.
Anderson, W., 229.
Andersson, B., 889.
Andersson, P., 2301.
Ando, K., 3819, 3897.
Andreev, E. V., 1780.
Andrei, M., 1723.
Andreoni, G., 2580.
Andresen, E., 2704, 2705.
Andrewes, C. H., 1070, 1850.
Andrews, E. D., 1152, 1158, 3339.
Andrews, F. N., 2337, 3072, 3073.
Andrews, W. H. H., 4063.
Andrić, R., 3809.
Andriyan, E. A., 829.
De Angelis, R. C., 210.
Anisimov, I. N., 1376.
Annau, E., 1683, 2319, 2453, 2454, 3499.
Annison, E. F., 787, 1954, 3061, 3739.
Ansorena de Rizzo, M. A., 1701.
Anthony, D. W., 1086.
Anthony, H. D., 997.
Antić, S., 4001.
Antipin, D. N., 2231.
Antipin, V. I., 31.
Anton, A. H., 3714.
Di Antonio, E., 3607.
Antonova, M. E., 3691.
Anzai, H., 2799.
Aoki, T., 1967.
Aoyama, Y., 3897.
Apparecida Pontes, M., 210.
Appleby, E. C., 517.
Arakawa, S., 2209.
Araumi, W., 19.
Arbeiter, K., 2758.
Archer, R. K., 833, 2362.
Archibald, J. A., 3936.
Archibald, R. McG., 1245.
Ardalan, A., 3793.
Arend, L., 1191.
Arkhipov, V. V., 2441.
D'Armi, F., 2353.
Armour, J., 756, 1894, 1895, 2258, 2951.
Armstrong, D. G., 1970, 1971.
Armstrong, D. T., 2022.
Armstrong, J. A., 88.
Armstrong, M. C., 2292, 3685.
Armstrong, W. D., 3065.
Arnsmeyer, F. W., 3066.
Aronow, L., 3719.
Aronson, A. L., 861.
Arscott, G. H., 250.
Van Arsdel, W. C., 2756.
Arskii, K. T., 3695.
Arthur, D. R., 3119, page 481.
Arthur, G. H., 1240.
Artioli, D., 1986.
Artyaev, A. I., 3846.
Arundel, J. H., 2852.
Asahida, Y., 3104.
D'Ascani, E., 425.
Asdell, M. K., 2573.
Asdell, S. A., 2718.
Ash, R. W., 271, 1608.
Ashcroft, M. T., 70, 71, 882, 884, 667.
Ashdown, R. R., 4066.
Ashikawa, J. K., 3372.
Ashton, G. C., 2747, 4095.
Ashton, N., 3332.
Asker, A. A., 3015.
Assali, N. S., 1162.
Asso, J., 686.
Astrup, P., 3005.
Atanacković, M., 3809.
Atanasiu, P., 3284.
Athanasiadou, M., 3500.
Atherton, D. R., 3371.
Atkins, E., 4029.
Atkinson, R. L., 3348.
Auclair, J., 1858, 3295.
Auguadra, P., 521.
Aulisio, C. G., 2549.
Austad, R., 1593.
Austin, C. R., 288, 2429, page 361.
Austwick, P. K. C., 999, 3532.
Avellini, G., 3655.
Averill, R. E. V., 287.
Avery, R. J., 983, 1431, 1695, 3230, 3498, 3909.
Aves, J., 3321.
Awad, F. I., 2147, 2788, 2841.
Axelrod, A. E., 2654.
Axelrod, L. R., 1639.
Aycardi, J., 326.
Ayre-Smith, R. A., 1579, 3256.

Baaij, P. K., 2657.
Babad J., 858.
Babcock, W. E. 3550.
Bach, S. J., 4016.
Bachelard, H. S. 2305.
Bachnick, G., 2390.
Bachrach, H. L. 2176, 3564.
Bacon, J. A., 3373.
Baczyński, Z., 1792, 2568.
Badreldin, A. L., 1997.
Baer, R. L., 1747.
Baerug, R., 2645.
Baetjer, A. M., 2569.
Baglioni, T., 3414.
Bahar-Sefat, M., 3150.
Baić, D., 750.
Baier, F., 858.
Bailey, C. F., 3877.
Bailey, J. W., 985.
Bailey, R. W., 1139.
Bailey, W. S., 63.
Bairamov, N., 3514.
Baker, A. H., 235.
Baker, A. J., 1784.
Baker, G., 1174.
Baker, J. A., 148, 701, 2195, 2888, 3674.
Baker, J. A. F., 3942.
Baker, J. B. E., 2351.
Baker, J. R., 1005, 2850.
Baker, N. F., 483, 489, 490, 1896, 2257.
Bakos, K., 1819, 2557, 3903.
Bakoss, P., 2826.
Balaščák, J., 3576.
Balbierz, H., 3142.
Balch, C. C., 2366.
Baldelli, B., 403.
Balducci, D., 2580.
Baldwin, D. E., 2869.
Baldwin, R. S., 2093.
Balfour, W. E., 1083.
Bálintffy, I., 3700.
Ball, S. J., 83, 2853.
Balla, L., 2751, 3281.
Ballarini, G., 678, 3447, 3536, page 482.
Ballin, H. M., 2466.
Bamberger, K., 404, 1916, 3237.
Bang, F. B., 1839, 2569.
Bangâu, S., 2054, 2334.
Banić, J., 3865.
Bankowski, R. A., 518, 1445, 1446, 3551, 3924, 3926.
Banks, A. W., 2251, 2255, 2611.
Bannister, G. L., 1449.
Bannister, W., 2119.
Barakat, M. Z., 2937, 2985.
Barber, H., 739.
Barber, L., 961, 2792, 2807.
Barbosa, M., 2122.
Bardell, D., 3982.
Barden, P., 3012.
Bardwell, R. E., 1512.
Barich, D. J., 4048.
Barich, L. L., 4048.
Barke, A., 181.
Barker, R. M., 332.
Barlow, A. J. E., 661, 2145.
Barnes, A. E., 885.
Barnes, J. E., 328.
Barnes, R. H., 1922, 1923.
Barnett, B. D., 2682.
Barnett, G., 1169.
Barnett, S. F., 2858.
Barney, G. H., 710.
Barnhart, C. E., 1138.
Barnicoat, C. R., 1606, 1607.
Barr, F. S., 61.
Barr, Y. M., 925.
Barraclough, C. A., 914.
Barreira, F., 837.
Barresi, E., 1185.
Barron, C. N., 1013, 2330.
Barron, D. H., 875, 3728.
Barros, C., 2456.
Barry, M. R., 2246.
Le Bars, H., 3121, page 361.
Barski, G., 2563.
Bartels, H., 3126, page 426.
Barth, K., 3336.
Bartha, A., 1036, 1037.
Bartík, M., 1952.
Bartko, P., 3659.
Bartlett, J. W., 1252.
Bartley, E. E., 1920.
Bartling, K. H., 1555.
Basch, H. I., 2217.
Bassen, J. L., 1985.
Bassignana, G., 1587, 1965.
Bašta, J., 1903.
Basz, I., 2474.
Batchelor, F. R., 3784.
Bateman, J. K., 2302.
Bates, F. W., 526, 3027.
Bathgate, A., 1260.
Batte, E. G., 3313, 3957.
Battelli, C., 977, 1330, 3159.
Bauer, D. J., 1797, 3240.
Bauer, F., 198, 2112.
Bauman, P. M., 485.
Baumann, R., 1687.
Baumgärter, G., 290.
Baumhover, A. H., 2282.
Baxter, J. T., 477, 1120, 2260, 2265.
Bayles, A., 1389.
Bazylev, P. M., 2175, 3888 3901.
Bdolach, A., 3515.
Beal, G. A., 648, 975.
Beamer, P. D., 1560, 3270, 3842.
Beames, R. M., 1925.
Beard, D., 2576.
Beard, J. W., 2576.
Bearse, G. E., 1653.
Beasley, J. N., 3861.
Beatt'e, C. P., 3214.
Beatty, R. A., 3081.
Beaulaton, S., 3311.
Becht, H., 2058.
Beck, A., 2785.
Beck, D., 1929.
Becker, C. H., 689, 1292.
Becker, D. E., 841.
Becker, R. B., 2261.
Becker, W., 198.
Becklund, W. W., 475.
Bederke, 2448, 2449.
Beeler, D. A., 522.

Beer, J., 219, 623, 2462.
Beerwerth, W., 2507.
Beesley, W. N., 1470, 3938.
Beeson, W. M., 200.
Beeston, J., 1200.
Beghelli, V., 883.
Behrens, H., 1147, 1362.
Behrenz, W., 2244.
Beilnarz, R. G., 2023.
Bejambes, M., 1737.
Beke, L., 3237.
Bekker, P. M., 3303.
van Bekkum, J. G., 393, 2178.
Belding, R. C., 1511.
Bel'kov, N. F., 1718.
Bell, D. J., 913, 3059.
Bell, D. S., 1243.
Bell, F. R., 3053.
Bell, J. F., 102, 110, 2186.
Bell, R. R., 760, 2953, 3957.
Belle, E. A., 1117.
Bellville, J. W., 3720.
Belokhvostov, S. D., 9, 10.
Belschner, H. G., 932, page 106.
Belter, L. F., 3516.
Beltrami, G., 2673.
Belyavin, G., 1848.
Benacerraf, B., 573, 3930.
Bénazet, P., 3152.
Bender, R. C., 3588.
Bendixen, H. J., 499, 2273.
Bendtsen, H., 974.
Benedek, L., 3145.
Bénex, J., 747.
Bengeisdorff, H.-J., 3238.
Beninghaus, T., 3503.
Benirschke, K., 3404.
Benjamin, M. M., 666, 2889.
Bennett, L. R., 231.
Bennetts, H. W., 2996.
Benning, W., 3827.
Benson, B., 303.
Benson, D. A., 522.
Bentele, W., 862.
Bentinck-Smith, J., 2315.
Benton, W. J., 1758, 2353.
Bentz, H., 842.
Benzie, D., 3657.
Berberian, D. A., 1007.
Berbinschi, C., 3228.
Berecky, I., 3330.
Berg, B. N., 512, 3985.
Bergeon, P., 2885.
Berger, H.-J., 281.
Berger, L., 3057.
Bergman, E. N., 3350.
Bergner, A. D., 542.
Bergrahm, B., 2585.
Beritashvili, K. P., 544.
Beritashvili, T. P., 543.
Berlik, E.-M., 967.
Berlin, N. I., 2709.
Berman, A., 256, 4056.
Berman, D. T., 637, 3466, 3519.
Berman, I., 3112.
Berman, L., 150.
Bernal, P. G., 1787.
Berry, J., 3961.
Berry, L. J., 2804.
Berthelon, M., 1360.
Bertoni, L., 3447, 3536, page 482.
Berwick, E. J. H., 4105.
Berwyn-Jones, M., 1192.
Besiat, P., 1448.
Bessonov, A. S., 3958, 3965.
Bethell, F. H., 545.
Betts, A. O., 2206, 2907, 2908, 3438.
Beuzeville, C., 2804.
Bevelander, G., 860.
Beveridge, G. G. L., 2857.
Beverley, J. K. A., 392, 1769, 3216.
Bevis, R. E., 147.
Beye, H. K., 3645.
Beyer, A., 4047.
Bezprozvannyi, B. K., 2911.
Bhargava, P. M., 1216, 1217.
Bhatia, H. M., 706.
Bhatt, P. L., 1598.
Bhattacharya, P., 300.
Bianca, W., 257, 258, 259.
Bianchi, E., 3690.
Biberstein, E. L., 3804.
Biche, Y., 960.
Bickley, W. E., 112.
Bickoff, E. M., 588, 3337.
Biely, J., 783, 2638, 3866.
Bieniarz, J., 2707.
Bierer, B. W., 1383, 2100, 2682, page 723.
Bieri, J. G., 1935, 2300, 3003.
Biering-Sørensen, U., 943, 989.
Biester, H. E., 602, page 56.
Biggi, P., 3833.
Biggs, P. M., 1624.
Bigland, C. H., 3729.
Bigley, W. S., 166, 2243, 2348.
Billaudelle, H., 334.
Billingham, R. E., 450, 1030.
Bills, C. B., 3505.
Bindrich, H., 689, 719, 1795, 2865.
Binn, L. M., 2549.
Biondi, E., 1715, 3485.
Biozzi, G., 28, 2470.
Birch-Andersen, A., 105, 3076.
Biró, J., 420, 2202.
Birth, G. S., 579.
Bishop, M. W. H., 313, 1216, 1217.
Bisping, W., 1368, 3192.
Bittle, J. L., 2909, 3921.
Bittner, J., 1731, 2131.
Bizzell, W. E., 2608.
Bjerkedal, T., 3143.
Bjornson, C. B., 1420.
Blackburn, P. S., 809, 1164, 1999.
Blackburn, T. H., 2848.
Blackwell, R. L., 1651.
Blackwood, U. B., 3396, 4002.
Bladen, H. A., 1378.
Blakely, A. A., 3990.
Blamberg, D. L., 4002.
Blanch, E., 4068.
Blank, H., 1748.
Blasdale, P., 3940.
Blaser, E., 820.
Di Blasio, A., 3266.
Blašković, D., 731, 1405.
Blaxter, K. L., 208, 1970, 1971, 1972, 2289.
Blind, C., 1023, 2539.
Blobel, H., 3036.
Bloch, E., 3404.
Blom, E., 280, 3076.
Blomefield, L. C., 2590.
Blomet, J., 1300.
Blood, D. C., 3039, page 723.
Bloom, F., 3451, page 481.
Bloom, H. H., 3599.
Blore, I. C., 1434.
Bloshitsyn, 993.
Blount, W. P., 2735.
Blum, A., 612.
Blumenthal, H. T., 2627.
Blunt, M. H., 2472.
Bobke, J. D., 238.
Bocciarelli Steve, D., 2866.
Boddie, G. F., 3378.
Bodingbauer, J., 1176, 3915.
Bodya, K., 4011.
Böhm, H., 1505.
Böhme, D., 2138.
Boehringer, E. G., 2158.
de Boehringer, I. K., 2158.
De Boer, C. J., 2544.
Börger, K., 2116.
Bövre, K., 32.
van Bogaert, L., 1945.
Bogart, R., 566, 2756.
Bogdonoff, P. D., 2093.
Boggs, D. E., 1213.
Boguth, W., 568.
Bohl, E. H., 2208, 3234.
Bohosiewicz, M., 3747.
Boichenko, A. S., 991.
de Bois, C. H. W., 3424.
Bojadieff, S., 709.
Bojalil, L. F., 947.
Bokori, J., 2822.
Boley, L. E., 1560.
Bolin, F. M., 2220.
Bolkhovitinov, D. Z., 3640.
Bolle, W. R., 2244.
Boller, H., 614.
Bolliger, O., 1601.
Bollwahn, W., 3400.
Bomstein, R. A., 1230.
Bonaduce, A., 3557.
Bonani, V., 1358.
Bonchev, N., 1057, 1059.
Bond, H. W., 241.
Bond, V. P., 1551.
Bone, J. F., 601.
Boniece, W. S., 2435.
De Bonis, G., 3280.
Del Bono, G., 171, 1125.
Bonsma, J. C., 1210.
Bontcheff, N., 709.
Bool, P. H., 1456.
Booth, A. N., 588, 3337.
Booth, S., 2274.
Boray, J. C., 1486, 2944.
Borchert, A., 4112, page 481.
Bordjochki, A., 677, 1388.
Bordogna, A., 1714.
Bordoski, A., 3878.
Borecký, L., 731.
Borgen, H. C., 3902.
Borghi, G., 3439.
van den Born, J. M., 1227, 1272.
Borodenok, A. I., 2073.
Boros, D. L., 858.
Bory, G., 1200.
Boskis, B. O., 530.
Bosman, S. W., 2016.
Botha, G. S. M., 2715.
Bothwell, P. W., 3164.
Boucher, W. B., 8.
Bouckaert, J. H., 548, 574, 2074, 3095, 3488.
Boulanger, P., 1449, 1725.
Boulger, L. R., 3232.
Bourdin, P., 712.
Bourke, J. M., 1520.
Bourne, G. H., 1179.
Bouters, R., 4086.
Bouvier, C. A., 2138.
Bouvier, G., 2812, 3166.
Bouw, J., 1597.
Bowden, R. K., 833.
Bowden, R. S. T., 2310.
Bowen, W. J., 921.
Bowers, W., 263.
Bowie, W. C., 1213.
Bowman, G. W., 160, 1866, 3208, 3871.
Boyarshinov, P. K., 3480, 3482.
Boyd, C. E., 3716.
Boyd, E. M., 1576, 1577.
Boyd, J. W., 3351.
Boyer, G., 2588.
Boyne, A. W., 3657.
Boza, J., 4044.
Bozděch, V., 3554.
Božinović-Saljinski, T., 3816.
Bracewell, C. D., 2932.
Brachman, P. S., 2769.
Bracken, E. C., 2884.
Braço Forte, M. C., Jr., 995.
Braden, A. W. H., 3082.
Bradish, C. J., 2871, 2872, 2873.
Bradley, G. M., 2818.
Bradley, O. C., page 666.
Braend, M., 2360.
Braid, K. W., 849.
Brambell, F. W. R., 1865.
Brandenburg, H., 2058.
Brandly, C. A., 1441, 2040, page 224.
Branion, H. D., 1531, 3345, 3379, 3544.
Branton, C., 284.
Bratanoff, K., 4087.
Bratlie, P., 2420.
Bratton, R. W., 2022, 2409.
Bratzler, J. W., 1190.
Braun, J. L., 1454.
Braun, W., 2475.
Brauner, P., 2204.
Bray, J. H., 843.
Bredeck, H. E., 2708.
Bredon, R. M., 3047.
Breese, S. S., 2176.
Bremner, K. C., 2253.
Brent, L., 450.
Bresan, P., 842.
Brethour, J. R., 1468.
Bretthauer, R. K., 3989.
Breza, M., 3626.
Brieger, G. A., 2416.
Bridges, C. H., 3861.
Bridges, J. F., 2805.
Briggs, G. M., 2300.
Brimblecombe, R. W., 1648.
Brink, M. F., 841.
Brinkman, D., 1830.
Briuzoiu, M., 3534.
Brion, A., 2666, 3581, 3919.
Britov, V. A., 2521.
Britton, H. G., 1590, 4063.
Brobst, D., 1545.
Brobst, D. F., 774.
Brochart, M., 1525.
Brock, W. E., 3211.
Brockelbank, E. E., 2761.
Brocklesby, D. W., 2858.
Brockman, J. A., Jr., 4003.
Brockmann, F., 553.
Brodie, B. B., 1613.
van den Broek, E., 1502.
Bronner, F., page 666.
Bronsch, K., 1942.
Brooijmans, A. W. M., 4094.
Brook, A. H., 2355, 3724, 4052.
Brook, P. J., 919.
Brooks, O. H., 2542.
Brooksby, J. B., 2872, 2873.
Broom, J. C., 3183.
Broomhead, C. L., 35.
Brotherston, J. G., 416.
Broughton, R. J., 1576, 1577.
Brouwers, G. W. M. van Golstein, 3529.
Brown, A. L., 1420.
Brown, A. M., 2978.
Brown, D. L., 3762.
Brown, E. B., 879.
Brown, F., 94, 1018, 3013.
Brown, H., 1861, 3605.
Brown, J. L., 3056.
Brown, J. M. M., 248, 3704.
Brown, K. N., 2849.
Brown, L. R., 3980.
Brown, M. L., 486.
Brown, N. De D., Jr., 1252.
Brown, P. R. M., 1088, 1477.
Brown, R. D., 1043.
Brown, R. G., 990.
Brown, R. R., 1221, 2378.
Brown, W. A. B., 2364.
Brown, W. H., 3100.
Browne, L. B., 1465.
Browne, S. G., 3972.
Brownell, L. E., 1948.
Brown-Grant, K., 1552.
Brownlee, A., 196, 516.
Bruce, H. M., 3086.
Bruce, W. N., 3301.
Brudkov, I. I., 682.
Brueckner, A. H., 1435, 2560
Brüschke, G., 2712.
De Bruin, A. S., 896.
Brumbaugh, J. H., 3664.
Brumby, P. J., 874, 2020.
Brumfield, H. P., 1460.
Brundrett, H. M., 1464.
Brunner, K. T., 3930.
Bruskin, B. R., 1500.
Bruyère, P., 960.
Bryan, H. S., 3013.
Bryan, W. R., 3286.
Bryans, J. T., 1734.
Bryant, M. P., 375, 377, 3197.
Brydon, P., 4071.
Bubnov, V. D., 2623.
Bucca, M. A., 3931.
Buchanan, R. S., 3235.
Buck, W. B., 2846, 3116.
Buckland, F. E., 448.
Budtz-Olsen, O. E., 3115.
Buechner, H. K., 2369, 2418, 3361.
Bürgisser, H., 230.
Bürki, F., 37, 46, 2827, 3180.
Buescher, E. L., 1409, 1410, 1802, 1803.
Bugyaki, L., 998, 1791.
Buhr, A. J., 1313.
Bull, P. C., 1119.

Bulling, E., 2469.
Buonaccorsi, A., 1188, 2839.
Buonanno, G. A., 3590, 3591.
Burch, C. W., 3036.
Burch, G. E., 225, 226.
Burch, G. R., 1830, 2909, 3617.
Burch, P. R. J., 1182.
Burdin, M. L., 119, 122.
Burgdorfer, W., 1345.
Burke, C. N., 1444.
Burke, D. C., 1453.
Burkhart, R. L., 990.
Burley, R. W., 1927.
Burmester, B. R., 3285, 3286.
Burnet, F. M., 1452, 2036, 2229, pages 106, 361.
Burnett, E., 3020.
Burns, C. H., 1948.
Burns, E. C., 165.
Burns, J., 60.
Burns, M. A., 1654.
Burns, W. C., 81, 2165.
Burt, L. M., 1777.
Burtin, P., 333, 1682.
Burton, L., 191.
Burton, L. K., 229.
Burtt, E., 71.
Buruiana, L. M., 2004.
Bushland, R. C., 454.
Bussell, R. H., 1834, 3272.
Bussiéras, J., 188.
Buthala, D. A., 2900.
Butler, E. J., 207, 3257.
Butler, G. W., 2293.
Butler, M., 3541.
Butozan, V., 519, 654, 2134.
Buttery, S. H., 561.
Butură, I., 2334.
Butyrina, P. S., 3474.
Buu-Hoï, N. P., 3566.
Buxton, A., 632, 3496.
Buzard, J. A., 3388.
Byrne, J. L., 1695.
Byrne, R. J., 112, 1820, 2880.
Bzowska, B., 1862.

Cabasso, V. J., 134.
Cacchione, R. A., 970.
Le Cain, A., 3588.
Calaprice, A., 938, 1329, 2082, 2101, 3077, 3592, 3738.
Caldas, A. D., 2109.
Calisti, V., 3433.
Callow, E. H., 2415.
Calnek, B. W., 728, 1033, 3244.
Camand, R., 688.
Camara, T., 1067, 3016.
Cambir, S., 1723, 1724.
Cameron, H. S., 45, 2106.
Cameron, J. A., 2806.
Camici, D., 310.
Campbell, B., 2027.
Campbell, C. H., 100, 3221, 3383.
Campbell, D. H., 445.
Campbell, D. J., 3633.
Campbell, E. A., 1646, 2726.
Campbell, I. R., 3337, page 481.
Campbell, J. A., 755.
Campbell, J. G., 913.
Campbell, R. S. F., 503.
Campbell, S. G., 1320.
Canache Mata, E. A., 1384.
Canković, M., 2615.
Cannon, D. A., 3131.
Cantoni, O., 3314, 3363.
Cantrell, W., 3867.
Canu, B., 3687.
Capstick, P. B., 121, 122, 1775.
Capurso, A., 3494.
Carbrey, E. A., 3521.
Carda, P., 2456.
Care, A. D., 3341.
Carey, L. E., 3440.
Carithers, R. W., 486.
Carles, R., 832.
Carlile, J. J., page 603.
Carlisle, H. N., 2503.
Carll, W. T., 528.
Carlquist, P. R., 657.
Carlström, G., 1163.
Carminati, G. M., 859.
Carmo Sousa, J. D., 995.
Carne, P., 1317.
Carone, F. A., 1929.
Carpenter, C. P., 1481.
Carr, J. G., 1136.
Carr, M. H., 567.
Carrara, O., 3696.
Carrick, C. W., 2337.
Carrillo, R. A., 2929.
Carski, T. R., 104.
Carter, R. D., 1629.
Carter, R. W., 2734.
Casey, H. L., 3981.
Casida, L. E., 594, 2393, 2408, 3092, 3093, 3094.
Caskey, F. H., 80, 3204.
Casorso, D. R., 435.
Cassard, D. W., 868, 3994.
Castagnoli, B., 2866, 3225.
Castañeda, M. R., 347.
Castano, F. F., 847.
Castel, P., 3311.
Castelli, L., 2580.
Castle, M. E., 500, 809, 1164, 1999.
Catár, G., 1386.
Catarsini, O., 1185, 4036.
Catron, D. V., 195, 204, 205, 1861, 3543.
Cavey, W. A., 1869.
Cavrini, C., 659, 937, 1358.
Caylor, J. F., 2681.
Cedro, V. C. F., 970.
Cella, F., 3647.
Cenni, B., 4015.
Century, B., 1532.
Cerbón, S. J., 947.
Cernea, I., 2054.
Cerruti, C. G., 3495.
Cervio, G., 4023.
Chabassol, C., 2097, 3152.
Chadwick, P., 2056, 3187.
Chaikoff, I. L., 2628.
Chain, E. B., 3784.
Chakrabarty, M., 2604.
Chakravorty, M. B., 633.
Challen, S. B., 541.
Challey, J. R., 81, 2165.
Chalmers, T. M., 2417.
Chalquest, R. R., 1002.
Chamberlain, C. C., 4038.
Chamberlain, R. W., 1031.
Chamberlin, V. D., 1629.
Chandler, A. B., 2753.
Chang, M. C., 583.
Chapel, D. F., 1348.
Chappel, C. I., 1645.
Chapronière, D. M., 2912.
Charié-Marsaines, C., 342.
Charles, D. D., 4074.
Charny, J., 3152.
Charton, A., 3413.
Charutamra, U., 1778.
Chattaway, F. W., 661, 2145.
Chaudhry, A. P., 1129, 2330.
Chavarría Ch., M., 2929.
Chebotarev, I. E., 2684.
Cheglokova, G. V., 3791.
Cheli, R., 2313, 2314.
Chen Shao-Dyan, 1989.
Cheredkova, A. N., 2370.
Cheregi, T., 2123.
Cheremisin, G. G., 3511.
Chernin, V. G., 3648.
Chernyak, V. Z., 514.
Chernyshev, V. V., 2659.
Chernysheva, M. I., 1717.
Cherry, W. B., 1678.
Chevrier, L., 399, 1443, 1786.
Cheyroux, M., 715, 2901.
Chibalitch, D., 2173.
Chikatsune, M., 424.
Childs, G. R., 3705.
Chiorboli, A., 520.
Choay, J., 2870.
Chodnik, K. S., 1353, 2830.
Choh Hao Li, 1621.
Chomse, H., 1191.
Choonpicharna, P., 1778.
Chow, T. L., 2889.
Christensen, E. A., 190.
Christensen, J. F., 391, 2861.
Christensen, N. R., 1047.
Christian, C. L., 3294.
Christian, C. S., 1674.
Christian, J. J., 136.
Christian, K. R., 786, 3340.
Christie, G. J., 1665.
Christofferson, P. V., 2364.
Christoph, H.-J., 3775, page 361.
Christov, S., 1826.
Chub, G. G., 3846.
Church, G., 503.
Chute, H. L., 1370, 1442.
Ciaccio, G., 2528.
Cieleszky, V., 1222.
Cilli, V., 403.
Ciordia, H., 2608.
Ćirić, A. V., 3890.
Ćirić, L., 3829.
Cirstet, I., 2201, 3229.
Cisale, H. O., 970.
Ciurea, V., 2004, 3534.
Claborn, H. V., 2346, 2933.
Clack, F. B., 1545.
Claflin, R. M., 648, 975.
Clare, N. T., 246, 2340, 2341, 2683.
Clarenburg, A., 1333.
Claringbold, P. J., 3721.
Clark, B. L., 2068.
Clark, D. T., 3321.
Clark, G. T., 3926.
Clark, G. W., 1008.
Clark, L., 263.
Clark, J. J., 1129, 2330.
Clark, R., 2725.
Clark, R. T. J., 67.
Clark, S. P., 4040.
Clarkson, M. J., 671, 1501, 1767.
Clarkson, T. B., 309, 1187, 1506.
Claus, K. D., 358.
Claxton, J. H., 803, 1144, 2402.
Clayton, K. J., 3127, page 361.
Clayton, Y. M., 1753.
Clegg, F. G., 824, 1518, 3996.
Clegg, M. T., 2010, 3064.
Clements, F. W., 213, 3009, 3669.
Clemmer, D. I., 2805.
Clifford, P. A., 1985.
Cluett, M. L., 3939.
Coackley, W., 120, 122.
Coates, M. E., 1140.
Cobb, E. H., 1651.
Cobbett, N. G., 163.
Cockburn, W. C., 344.
Cockrell, K. O., 68.
Cockrem, F., 261.
Cockrill, W. Ross, 3357.
Cocozza, J., 3892.
Coffin, D. L., 717.
Coggeshall, R. E., 3003.
Coghlan, J. D., 3183.
Cohen, D., 2274.
Cohn, Z. A., 609, 3401.
Cohrs, P., 535, 713.
Colak, M., 1701.
Colas-Belcour, J., 2581.
Cole, H. H., 603, 2010.
Cole, L. R., 622.
Coleby, B., 2381.
Coleman, G. S., 2847, 2864.
Coleman, N., 3217.
Coleman, R. G., 2685.
Coles, E. H., 1286.
Coles, J. D. W. A., 1001.
Coletsos, P. J., 1681.
Colgiazier, M. L., 2961, 3945, 3955.
Collier, J. R., 2889.
Collins, D. H., 600.
Collins, K. E., 3259, 3260.
Colombi, C., 1963.
Colombo, E. G., 670.
Colombo, S., 1949, 3682.
Colosi, A., 1130, 1510.
Coman, I., 3229.
Comar, C. L., page 666.
Combs, G. F., 4002.
Comline, R. S., 1083.
Common, R. H., 1528, 1625.
Comodo, N., 3732.
Compagnucci, M., 814, 1334, 2439, 4028.
Compère, R., 850.
Condy, J. B., 2942.
Connally, J. D., 4025.
Connell, M. C., 2218.
Connell, R., 1153.
Connor, N. D., 3013.
Conrad, J. H., 3073.
Consden, R., 441.
Contini, A., 3540, 3817.
Contopoulus, A. N., 3409.
Cook, E. F., 1896.
Cook, F. D., 1515.
Cook, F. W., 1261.
Cook, J., 3770.
Cook, M. J., 2978.
Cook, R., 1658.
Cooke, W. T., 1932.
Coombe, J. B., 1924, 2683.
Coombs, R. R. A., 159, 447, 739, 1901.
Coons, A. H., 1081, 1458.
Cooper, B. S., 417, 3810.
Cooper, D. M., 900.
Cooper, M. S., 625, 3850.
Coppock, J. B. M., 2735.
Corbo, L. J., 1078.
Corcoran, A. C., 834.
Cordero del Campillo, M., 2164.
Cornefert, F., 2563.
Cornelius, C. E., 215, 773, 1154, 1896, 2288.
Cornfold, S. J., 2735.
Cornwall, J. B., 2981, 3730.
Cornwell, R. L., 479, 1492, 3961.
Corrado, A., 2312.
Corrêa, W. M., 733, 3627.
Corrias, A., 1995.
Corry, J. R., 1663.
Corsico, G., 368, 3826.
Corstvet, R., 3924, 3926.
Cortez, P. R., 2759.
Corticelli, B., 3686, 3687, 3694.
Corvazier, R., 364, 715, 2901.
Costello, W. J., 254, 3040.
Cotchin, E., 1910, 2267, 2320, 2968.
Cotsell, J. C., 2282.
Cotteleer, C., 3636.
Cottew, G. S., 2149.
Cottral, G. E., 2869.
Couch, J. R., 1530, 1549, 3348.
Coulson, C. B., 3028.
Coulson, W. F., 3425.
Court, S. A., 1618.
Courtin, A., 3152.
Cover, M. S., 1758, 2353.
Cowan, S. T., 4099.
Cowlishaw, B., 2289.
Cox, B. F., 2869.
Cox, D. H., 2647, 2904.
Cox, E. V., 1932.
Cox, G. W., 2321.
Cox, R. L., 589, 4082.
Coxon, R. V., 876.
Coyle, T. J., 927, 2041.
Crabb, W. E., 1318, 2770.
Cragle, R. G., 2379.
Craighead, J. E., 1832.
Crampton, C. F., 1863.
Crandell, R. A., 3228, 3922.
Cravens, W. W., 3705.
Crawford, H. J., 1851.
Crawford, J. D., 3405.
Creamer, A. A., 3235.
Creger, C. R., 3348.
de Crescini, A. M. G., 1025.
Cress, E. A., 2671.
Cress, H. V., 3064.
Cretzeanu, C., 1197.
Crichton, C., 3995.
Crocker, R. L., 1674.
Croes-Buth. S., 592.
Croft, G. F., 1676.
Croft, P. G., 3124, 4064, page 426.
Cronkite, E. P., 1551.
Crookall, J. O., 229.
Crookshank, H. R., 3020.
Crowl, B. W., 1137.
Crowle, A. J., 2586.
Crowley, L. V., 565.
Cruickshank, R., page 666.

Csontos, J., 1933, 3227, 3582.
Culbertson, C. G., 692.
Culver, A. A., 3072, 3073.
Culzoni, V., 3740.
Cumming, A., 1777.
Cumming, R. B., 1001, 1885.
Cunha, R. G., 2875.
Cunliffe, H. R., 3223.
Cunningham, C. H., 1078, 3282.
Cupps, P. T., 603, 2744, 3075, 3422, 4080.
Cure, C., 1807.
Curtis, L. C., 1479.
Curto, G. M., 3430.
Ćuturić, S., 3190.
Cvetković, A., 3876.
Cvjetanović, V., 3927.
Cygankiewicz, B., 2474.
Czarnowski, A., 2561.

Dabash, A., 1643.
Dacres, W. G., 48, 338, 1250.
Dahm, P. A., 2347.
Dahme, E., 3031.
Daikos, G. K., 3500.
Dakin, H. C., 3115.
Dale, C. N., 129.
Dalgaard-Mikkelsen, S., 536.
Dalgarno, A. C., 3657.
Dalrymple-Champneys, W., 2425, page 224.
Dalton, R. G., 1603, 1975.
Dameshek, W., 1082.
Damodaran, S., 2895.
Danilevskii, V. M., 3742.
Dannacher, G., 688.
Dan'shev, I. A., 3803.
Darbyshire, J. H., 2897.
Darcel, C. le Q., 1431, 2276, 2631, 3009.
Darrow, D. I., 168, 461, 2348.
Darzins, E., 1298.
Das, M. S., 633.
Daubney, R., 114.
Davidson, E., 1135.
Davidson, J. C., 325.
Davidson, J. M., 3409.
Davies, D. G., 3462.
Davies, H., 3940.
Davies, H. L., 882, 2394.
Davies, J., 879.
Davies, J. B., 3616.
Davies, M. E., 3181.
Davies, P. J., 3028.
Davies, R. E., 1530.
Davies, S. F. M., 3874.
Davis, B. R., 3137.
Davis, G. K., 1030, 2647, 3416.
Davis, L. R., 84, 160, 1866, 3208, 3870, 3871.
Davis, R. E., 92, 376, 3020.
Dawes, B., 1887.
Dawson, F. L. M., 299, 576, 2405.
Dawson, F. W., 407, 2223.
Day, B. N., 294, 1235.
Daykin, P. W., 2764, page 361.
DeArmon, I. A., Jr., 986, 987.
Deas, D. W., 1233, 1356.
Debackere, M., 3725.
Debreczeni, I., 2554.
DeCapito, T. M., 2797.
Decker, G. C., 1482, 1483, 1484, 3301, 3386.
Decowski, M., 1020.
Dedashev, Y. P., 272, 1612.
Deem, A. W., 2889.
Dehmel, H., 52.
Dehority, B. A., 3666.
Delana, S., 749.
Deilles, R., 1786.
Deinhardt, F., 3600.
Dejneka, J. 3041.
Dekker, A., 4094.
Delak, M., 1517.
DeLay, P. D., 3881.
Delčev, C., 2468.
Delez, A. L., 1137.
Delić, S., 2615.
Deligeorgi, E., 3500.
Dellmann, H. D., 893, 1614.
Dello Joio, T., 3077.
Delorme, E. J., 3441.
Delrieu, A., 57.
DeMattei, J. D., 3505.
Demidov, N. V., 187, 462, 1888, 3620, 3946, 3947.
Demott, B. J., 2379, 4069.
DeMott, R., 8.
Dempsey, M., 3103.
Dempsey, R. J., 4024.
Denamur, R., 1974.
Dennis, S. M., 2495.
Dent, C. E., 2327.
Deom, J., 3218.
Derbyshire, J. B., 2052, 2768.
Derivaux, J., 3983.
Deryabina, Z. I., 3889.
Derzsy, D., 3287.
Desbordes, J., 1300.
Desliens, L., 266, 2698.
Desliens, R., 266.
Desmonts, G., 3212.
Desmoulins, J., 686.
Desowitz, R. S., 1379.
Destombes, P., 373.
van Deth, A., 3066.
DeTray, D. E., 1814.
Detweiler, D. K., 3399.
Deutsch, K., 741.
Deutsch, N. M., 2668, 3366, 3367.
Devine, D. R., 2816.
Devlin, H. B., 2832.
Devos, A., 2075, 3491, 4086.
Dew, S. M., 2894.
Dewes, H. F., 680, 3990.
Dhanda, M. R., 955, 957, 959, 2446, 3148, 3149, 3250.
Dhennin, L., 686, 2870, 3566.
Dhillon, S. S., 2543.
Diamond, D. L., 3633.
Diaz, F., 195.
Dick, M., 503.
Dick, P., 686.
Dickens, R. K., 1426.
Dickinson, E. M., 3550.
Dickinson, L., 417.
Dickmann, Z., 3758.
Didisheim, P., 1212.
Didovets, S. R., 2532.
Diehl, J. F., 3872.
Diena, B. B., 950, 3146.
Dietrich, G., 798.
Dietz, O., 966.
Dijkstra, R. G., 22.
Dike, G. W. R., 1853.
Dikoff, W., 4087.
Van Dilla, M. A., 2382.
Dimić, J., 186, 3809.
Dinculescu, M., 2222.
Dinkel, C. A., 3026.
Dinnik, J. A., 3307.
Dinnik, N. N., 3307.
Dinter, Z., 1019, 1819, 2182, 3903.
Dirksen, G., 1555, 1907.
Dissanaike, A. S., 176.
Dissmann, E., 2781.
Dixon, F. J., 156, 738, 1084.
Dixon, J. M., 1496.
Dixon, J. M. S., 2464, 2810.
Djafar, M. I., 763, 2261.
Dmochowski, L., 1133.
Dobai, S., 2678.
Dobbelaar, M. J., 1628.
Dobberkau, G., 1828.
Dobberkau, P., 1340.
Dodd, D. C., 2343, 3990.
Döcke, F., 1991, 2388.
Doetsch, R. N., 377, 1378.
Doležal, M., 971.
Dollahite, J. W., 242.
Dollahon, J. C., 304.
Dolling, C. H. S., 1173.
Dolman, C. E., 983.
Dol'nikov, Y. Y., 3954.
Dolowy, W. C., 551, 2511.
Domán, I., 2555.
Domański, E., 97.
Dominguez, O. R., 2488.
Di Domizio, G., 1600, 1913, 1941.
Domracheva, Z. V., 1856.
Done, J., 2338.
Done, J. T., 2960.
Donis, O., 2692.
Donker-Voet, J., 21, 3529.
Donnelly, A. D., 3477.
Doran, D. J., 1764.
Dorfman, R. I., 4083.
Dorney, R. S., 761.
Dorobanțu, R., 1691.
Doroshko, I. N., 434, 2577, 3527.
Dorrington, J. E., 484.
Dorsey, T. A., 627.
van Dorssen, C. A., 3471, 3529, 3530.
Doss, M. A., page 481.
Dougherty, R. M., 3289, 3981.
Douglas, F. D., 537, 538.
Douglas, G. W., 431.
Douglas, J. R., 483, 489, 490, 1896, 2257.
Douvres, F. W., 3810.
Dovadola, E., 1675.
Dow, C., 297, 584, 1490, 1637.
Dowling, D. F., 866, 867.
Downey, N. E., 4045.
Downie, H. G., 3936.
Downs, W. G., 1412, 3271.
Downs, W. G., Jr., 303.
Doyle, J. T., 3899.
Doyle, P. W., 2296.
Dózsa, L., 1727, 2486.
Dozza, G., 3710.
Dräger, K., 2200.
Draganesco, N., 103.
Drăghici, C., 2054.
Drăghici, D., 2123, 2201.
Drake, C., 1529, 2999, 3000.
Drankin, D. I., 2819.
Draper, H. H., 590.
Drescher, J., 2928.
van Drimmelen, G. C., 978, 1721, 2480, 3517.
Drozdov, G. G., 149.
Drudge, J. H., 456, 470, 1118, 3317, 3322.
Drummond, G. I., 2703.
Drummond, R. O., 162, 1090, 1464, 1469, 1883, 2236, 2594.
Drye, K. J., 4046.
Drysdale, A. D., 809, 1164.
Dubos, R. J., 788, 1365, 1366, 2514.
DuBose, R. T., 732, 4040.
Duchateau, J., 804.
Duckworth, J., 3057.
Duwel, D., 1098, 1121.
Duff, J. T., 2832.
Dumli, M. L., 2806.
Duke, B. O. L., 3644.
Duke, H. L., 381, 383.
Dumas, N., 418, 2581.
Dum.triu, E., 1807.
Dun, R. B., 2385, 2739.
Duncan, D. L., page 603.
Dundas-Taylor, B., 690.
Dungworth, D. L., 3352.
Dunham, L. J., 3449, page 482.
Dunlop, A. A., 1993.
Dunn, A. M., 2954, 3907.
Dunn, H. O., 51, 2409, 3423.
Dunn, P. H., 2595.
Dunne, H. W., 1055, 1056, 1190, 2086.
Dunsford, I., 1274, page 106.
Dunsmore, J. D., 3631, 3632.
Dunstone, J. R., 3054.
Durbin, C. G., 3745.
Duret, J., 1763.
Durie, P. H., 1113.
Durieux, J., 2836.
Durieux, M., 2836.
Durr, F. E., 1304.
Durrell, W. B., 611.
Duthie, I. F., 1661.
Dutt, B., 206, 1519.
Dutt, R. H., 1138.
Dutta, S., 2377.
Duxbury, R., 2234.
Duxbury, R. N., 2931.
Dvořák, M., 4004, 4005.
Dybing, O., 539.
Dye, J. A., 1213.
van Dyke, H. B., 3410.
Dzasokhov, G. S., 3446.
Dzhi'avyan, K. A., 867.
Dziąba, A., 3141.
Dzióbkiewicz, H., 1020.
Dziuk, P., 2400.
Dziuk, P. J., 279, 3426.
Džoljić, D. A., 3835, 3836.

Eadie, J. M., 194.
Earley, E., 1427.
Easterday, B. C., 698.
Easterday, O. D., 1551.
Easterly, D. G., 2379, 4069.
Eaton, H. D., 3666.
Eayrs, J. T., 273.
Eckstein, B., 872.
Ectors, F., 2059, 2493, 3561, 3678.
L'Ecuyer, C., 1940.
Eddy, G. W., 461, 2243.
Edeson, J. F. B., 2620, 2621, 2962.
Edgar, D. G., 642, 903, 910.
Edgar, G., 2282.
Edwards, B. L., 1167.
Edwards, R. G., 1236.
Efremova, E. L., 3974.
Egerton, J. R., 2264.
Eggitt, P. W. R., 2735.
Egyed, M., 1425.
Eichler, W., 772.
Eidus, L., 950, 3146.
Eikmeier, H., 1557.
Eilat, A., 1982.
Eisenbud, M., 228.
Eisenstark, A., 1286.
Eisler, D., 2443.
Eismont, V. V., 1718.
Ekman, L., 4026.
Elam, G. W., 456, 1118, 3317, 3322.
Elberg, S. S., 40, 2118.
El-Fiki, A. Y., 1368, 3192.
Ellemann, G., 345, 1332.
Ellinghausen, H. C., Jr., 1349.
Elliott, D. C., 3628.
Elliott, H. B., 3459.
Ellis, L. L., 2930.
Ellis, M. B., 3194.
Ellis, V. R., 3388.
Elvehjem, C. A., 1142, 1143, 1535.
Emanuel, M. L., 652.
Emanuiloff, I., 2535.
Embry, L. B., 201.
Emdin, R., 1125.
Emerick, R. J., 201.
Emmens, C. W., 589, 4082.
Emmerson, M. A., 294.
Emmons, C. W., 1000, 3110.
Emro, J., 493.
Endo, M., 3897.
Engel, K., 3005.
Engel, M. B., 575.
Engelbertz, T., 2991.
Engle, C., 2924.
Engle, R. E., Jr., 924.
Englert, H. K., 798, 3583.
English, P. B., 856, 857.
Enigk, K., 1098, 1121.
Enke, K.-H., 1052.
Enos, H. F., Jr., 1474.
Enright, J. B., 412, 1400.
Ensminger, M. E., 2356.
Ensor, C. R., 2835.
Entel, H. J., 646, 2478.
Entessar, F., 3793.
Entrenas, S. M., 127.
Enzie, F. D., 2961, 3945, 3956.
Epstein, E., 214.
Epstein, F. H., 1929.
Epstein, S. S., 2655.
Erasmus, J., 2520.
Erb, R. E., 292.
Ercanbrack, S. K., 3852.
Ercegovac, D., 3890.
Erdmann, A. A., 3466.
Ergüney, K., 144.
Erichsen, S., 539, 1640, 3428.
Erlandson, A. L., Jr., 616.
Erlich, H., 1685.
Ernek, E., 1386.
Ershov, V. S., 187, 2231.
Erwin, E. S., 157.
Éskin, V. A., 2124.
Espana, C., 673.

Espana, E. M., 673.
Espeja, W., 1701.
Espinosa, L. F., 3906.
Essex, H. E., 3397.
Estergreen, V. L., Jr., 282.
Etchebarne, M., 1787.
Eto, M., 409.
Euzéby, J., 188, 1900, page 603.
Euzéby, J.-A., 789.
Evans, A. S., 3113.
Evans, J. V., 3058.
Evans, W. C., 3028.
Evdokimov, E. S., 1527.
Eveleth, D. F., 2220.
Evplov, N. N., 2523.
Evseev, V. A., 53.
Ewing, W. H., 3137.
Eyles, D. E., 679, 3217.
Ezaki, Y., 1564.
Ezovitov, N. B., 682, 694.

Fabricant, J., 1002.
Facey, R. V., 3950.
Fagard, P., 3218.
Fairbairn, H., 71.
Fairbairn, J. W., 541.
Fairchild, M. L., 2347.
Fajer, A. B., 210.
Falaschini, A., 3987, 3988.
Falconer, I. R., 1946.
Falzon, E., 1257.
Fankhauser, R., 230, 1178.
Fantl, P., 3048.
Farina, R., 3837, 3838.
Farr, L. E., 1551.
Farr, M. M., 386.
Farrer, S. M., 2769.
Farzaliev, I. A., 2055.
Fauconnier, B., 1799.
Faulkner, D. E., 597.
Faunce, K., Jr., 2118.
Favati, V., 1125.
Fay, L. D., 363, 641.
Faye, P., 3413.
Federmann, M., 1102, 2244.
Fédida, M., 683, 2179.
Fedorov, V. N., 3486.
Fegley, H. C., 3235.
Fehér, D., 1037.
Feiling, O., 3165.
Fekety, F. R., 2769.
Feldman, W. H., 2784.
Fel'dshtein, M. A., 1627.
Fell, B. F., 1939.
Fellowes, O. N., 3226.
Felton, F. G., 331.
Fennel, P. J., 3720.
Ferenčík, M., 3697, 3834.
Ferguson, A. E., 2218.
Ferguson, S. A., 1135.
Ferguson, T. M., 1549, 3348.
Ferguson, W., 2548.
Fernandes, M. V., 2196.
Fernandez, C. G., 1798.
Fernandez, E., 1148.
Fernando, S. T., 754.
Fernqvist, N., 3066.
Ferrando, R., 322, 3566.
Ferraro, A., 337.
Ferrell, B., 74.
Ferri, A. G., 904, 923, 3627, 3649.
Ferris, D. H., 3270, 3842.
Ferris, R. D., 123, 411, 700, 1026, 1046, 1796.
Fesce, A., 2048, 2225.
Feteanu, A., 3228.
Fetner, R. H., 2734.
Fewster, G. E., 4070.
Fey, H., 1736.
Fiala, G., 1922.
Fielder, O. G. H., 3304.
Fife, E. H., Jr., 75.
Filatov, I. P., 3615.
Filipovitch, D., 1336, 2868.
Filmer, D. L., 2216.
Filmer, J. F., 1569.
Fine, J., 59.
Finkel, M. P., 530.
Finney, D. J., 2415.
Finney, G., 112.
Finzi, A., 4015.
Fiock, M. A., 2832.
Fiocre, B., 1450.
Firehammer, B. D., 629.
Fischer, H., 2384.
Fischer-Larsen, J., 989.
Fischman, A., 1893.
Fish, N. A., 3604.
Fisher, E. W., 1603, 1975, 2724, 3637.
Fisher, M. W., 616.
Fishman, M., 442.
Fitko, R., 97.
Fitzgerald, P. R., 80, 2163, 3204.
Fitzpatrick, R. J., 1619, 2748.
Flachat, C., 683.
Flatt, W. P., 2716.
Fleischer, S., 1215.
Fleischhauer, G., 27.
Fletcher, D. W., 2286.
Flink, E. B., 509.
Florent, A., 3185, 4086.
Flores Beltran, A., 347.
Flowers, A. I., 636.
Flux, D. S., 910.
Flynn, D. M., 2887.
Flynn, R. J., 530.
Fogedby, E., 1016.
Foggie, A., 705, 3943.
Folk, G. E., Jr., 1189.
Folkes, B. F., page 603.
Folse, D. S., 1497.
Foltýn, F., 1432.
Fontaine, J., 716, 1067, 2180.
Fontaine, M., 2666, 3581, 3919.
Fontaine, M. (Mme), 3919.
Fontaine, W. E., 3042.
Fontanelli, E., 425, 1568, 3225.
Fontenot, J. P., 2989.
Fontes, A. K., 3286.
Foote, L. E., 672.
Foote, R. H., 2409, 3423.
Foote, W. D., 2408.
Forbes, M., 154.
Forbes, R. M., 888, 1931.
Ford, A. C., Jr., 1759.
Ford, E. J. H., 1301, 3351.
Ford, G. W., 1257.
Forman, S. A., 1153.
Fornari, O. E., 2158.
Forney, C. E., 962.
Forray, A., 1755.
Foršek, Z., 2129, 3525, 3893.
Forsyth, B. A., 1116.
Fortner, J., 1076.
Fortushnyi, V. A., 991, 1964.
Foskett, W. E., 2757.
Fossatti, M. J., 372.
Foster, A. O., 2961.
Foster, H. L., 1258.
Foster, R. G., Jr., 3643.
Foster, W. D., 2771.
Fournier, E., 1300.
Fournier, J., 1417.
Fowler, M. E., 3349.
Fox, M. R. S., 2300.
Frágner, P., 2840.
Francesconi, G., 1715.
Francis, D. W., 635, 2103.
Francis, G. E., 2431, page 224.
Francombe, W. H., 1289.
Frank, E. R., 934, page 56.
Frank, F. W., 985, 3852.
Frank, N. A., 6, 939.
Franke, E.-R., 1513.
Frankel, F. R., 1863.
Franklin, R. M., 723, 2914.
Franklin, T. E., 2525, 3877.
Fraňková, V., 1407.
Franks, D., 743.
Fraño, J., 1800.
Frape, D. L., 204, 205.
Fraps, R. M., 2009.
Fraser, A., 319, page 666.
Fraser, A. S., 4096.
Fraser, C. M., 540.
Frazier, M. N., 2618.
Frear, D. E. H., 1474.
Frederick, G. L., 4009.
Frederiks, H. H. J., 393.
Fredriksson, L., 2323.
Freeman, A. E., 2347.
Freeman, E. M., 1678.
Freeman, R. L., 1255.
Freinkel, N., 3408.
French, G. T., 1508.
French, S. W., 3895.
Frenkel, H. S., 393.
Frenkel, J. K., 3391.
Frenkel, S., 393.
Freudiger, U., 3206.
Freund, M., 4078.
Freund, S., 639, 1988.
Fried, R., 210.
Friedman, D. R., 2094.
Friedman, F., 191.
Frik, J. F., 1327, 3529.
Frith, M. R., 4073.
Fritsch, R., 558, page 666.
Fritts, D. H., 476.
Fritz, T. E., 1838, 2143, 3270.
Fritzsche, K., 1642.
Fromentin, H., 2159.
Fromunda, V., 1839.
Froyd, G., 770, 1891, 3309, 3952.
Fry, R. J. M., 2667.
Fuchs, F., 131, 708.
Fuchs, G. H. P., 2127.
Fuentes Marins, R., 2881, 3562.
Fuhrer, B., 103.
Fujihara, H., 3681.
Fujimoto, Y., 3681.
Fujita, J., 695, 748, 2487, 3845.
Fulton, F., 3111.
Fulton, J. D., 88, 2170.
Fulton, McD., 962.
Funke, H., 2140.
Funnikova, S. V., 3308, 3333.
Furesz, J., 2579.
Furmaga, S., 3634.
Furness, G., 2654.
Fussell, M. H., 2754.

Gabbanini, P., 1108.
Gabliks, J., 2924.
Le Gac, P., 2581.
Gadani, G., 1541.
Gaddie, R., 1932.
Gärtner, K., 3364.
Gagliardi, G., 1075, 3439.
Gagliardi, L. A., 616.
Gahne, B., 2323, 3434.
Gaidomovich, S. Y., 108, 3243.
Gaines, T. B., 1959.
Gajdusek, D. C., 2332.
Galanis, N., 3504.
Galassi, D., 1439.
Galati, P., 2148.
Gallagher, C. H., 240, 561, 1161, 1561.
Galliano, M., 2312.
Galligani, G., 3711.
Galloway, I. A., 2035, page 224.
Galton, M. M., 1346, 3179, 3841.
Galvin, T. J., 760, 2953.
Gambino, O., 3598.
Gambino, U., 3359.
Gamčík, P., 1316.
Ganado, W., 2119.
Ganaway, J. R., 3268.
Gancarz, B., 1951.
Gander, J. E., 2280.
Gannon, N., 1432, 1483, 1484, 3386.
Ganong, W. F., 3062, 3409.
Garaschanski, P., 4049.
Garbe, H. G., 396, 1781.
Garcia, J., 1148.
Gard, S., 3276.
Gardiner, E. E., 2337.
Gardiner, J. L., 2519.
Gardiner, M. R., 3848.
Garlt, C., 2266.
Garm, O., 1593.
Garner, R. J., 227, 501, 2326, 3744, 4026.
Garnham, P. C. C., 3213.
Garren, H. W., 34.
Garretts, M., 2327.
Garrod, L. P., 1582, 2139.
Garside, J. S., 3161.
Garton, G. A., 1973.
Garvey, J. S., 445.
Garvin, J. E., 1660.
Garwood, V. A., 3072.
Gasparini, G., 796.
Gasparini, U., 659.
Gassner, F. X., 1641.
Gauker, F. B., 2560.
Gault, E. W., 2965.
Gaundry, R., 1645.
Gavrilov, V. I., 108.
Gawaz, E., 508.
Gaynor, A. I., 1238.
Gdovin, T., 1722.
Gebauer, H., 507.
Gee, L. L., 3811.
Geiger, W., 395, 396.
Geissler, A., 621, 979, 1705, 1706, 1709, 2115.
Geleta, J. N., 3262.
Gelovani, D. M., 543.
Gemmell, M. A., 2247.
Genovesi, B., 4034.
Genovesi, G., 4034.
Gentile, G., 1510.
Geoffroy, R. F., 263.
Georg, L. K., 1750.
Geroff, K. J., 550.
Gerola, E., 1203, 1700.
Gerriets, E., 1672, 1944.
Getty, J., 3105.
Geurden, L., 3186.
Geurden, L. M. G., 2075, 3491.
Geyer, R. P., 1960.
Geyer, S. M., 2886.
Gheorghiu, I., 3910.
Ghosh, G. K., 633.
Ghysuael, P., 2224.
Gianforte, E. M., 990.
Gibbons, R. A., 1219, 1220.
Gibbs, C. J., Jr., 2549.
Gibbs, H. C., 2957.
Gibson, A. J. F., 1868.
Gibson, H. B., 3669.
Gibson, T. E., 1114, 1491, 2610, 2960, 3970.
Gieger, M., 806.
Giesbrecht, A. M., 210.
Gilbert, C., 214.
Gilbert, Y., 2423, 3249, 3584.
Gilbreath, J. C., 4046.
Gilder, R. P., 3853.
Gilka, F., 3787.
Gill, E., 432.
Gill, E. A., 1745.
Gillespie, J. H., 117, 701, 2195, 2888, 3674.
Gillespie, R., 1595.
Gillman, J., 214.
Gills, M., 3804.
Gilman, H. L., 39, 51.
Gilman, J. C., page 861.
Gilman, M. A., 3297.
Gilmore, L. O., 939.
Ginsberg, A., 1892.
Giovaneli, D. N., 1701.
Girard, H. C., 1778.
Girard, K. F., 1697.
Girard, M., 2898, 3261, 3580, 3581, 3916, 3919.
Girard, M. (Mme), 3919.
Girard, O., 364, 715, 2901.
Gird, E., 103.
Giroud, A., 509.
Giroud, F., 418, 1447, 1847, 2581.
Gitter, M., 999, 1354.
Di Giuseppe, F., 429.
Gjesdal, F., 3043.
Gladenko, I. N., 1964.
Gläser, H., Jr., 2556.
Glättli, H. R., 1009.
Glantz, P. J., 2086, 2801.
Glascock, R. F., 591.
Glaus, A., 1602.
Glazier, D. B., 217, 817.
Gledel, J., 747.
Gledhill, A. W., 137, 138, 2226, 3923.
Glees, P., 4041.
Glenchur, H., 42, 353, 972.
Gless, E. E., 2236, 2934.
Globus, D. L., 3056.
Glover, F. A., 1220, 2392.
Glover, T. D., 3759.
Goble, F. C., 74.
Godfrey, N. W., 1622.
Godley, W. C., 902.
de Godoy, A. M., 2135.
Godwin, K. O., 2986.

Göksu, K., 3552.
Goerttler, V., 3797.
Gogoaşă, V., 1754, 2081, 3134.
van Goidsenhoven, C., 2424, page 224.
Golarz, M. N., 1179.
Goldberg, A., 1115, 3959.
Goldberg, E., 901.
Goldfarb, N., 1747.
Goldgraber, M. B., 1461.
Goldman, L., 4047.
Goldsmit, L., 1425.
Goldstein, A., 3719.
Goldstein, H. E., 3672.
Goldwasser, R. A., 104.
Goldzieher, J. W., 3089.
Golick, P. F., 601.
Gološin, R., 3876.
Golosov, I. M., 351.
Golota, Y. A., 2789.
Gomberg, H. J., 2948.
Gonlag, H., 2560.
Gonzalez, D., 673.
Gonzalez, G., 1148.
Good, A. L., 3398.
Goodbary, R. F., 773.
Goode, G., 1703.
Goodgal, S. H., 1262.
Goodlow, R. J., 618.
Goodwin, L. G., 2522.
Goodwin, R. F. W., 133, 159.
Goor, Y. S., 598.
Gopel, S., 768.
Gorbman, A., 3374.
Gorczyca, L. R., 1204.
Gordeeva, L. M., 4043.
Gordon, F. B., 3599.
Gordon, H. A., 1177.
Gordon, H. McL., 759, 1486.
Gordon, R. F., 3161.
Gordon, W. A. M., 1704.
Gordon, W. S., 1053.
Goret, P., 716, 1067, 2898, 3261, 3580, 3581, 3584, 3916, 3919.
Gorham, P. R., 4042.
Gori, G. B., 2580.
Gori, J. B., 3275.
Gorlin, R. J., 1129, 2330.
Gorrie, C. J. R., 2067, 2481.
Goryunova, A. G., 3169.
Gorzelewska, K., 236.
Gorzynski, E. A., 2799.
Gosslee, D. G., 3666.
Goswami, J. N., 1375.
Gotink, W. M., 1433.
Goto, M., 1419, 3680, 3681.
Gottschalk, C., 982.
Goudie, C., 3866.
Gould, C. M., 3010.
Gould, S. E., 2948.
Gourlay, R. N., 265, 927, 1574, 2792, 3457.
Govorov, A. M., 991.
Graber, M., 1106, 1488.
Gracey, J. F., 1928.
De Gracia Mira, A., 127, 2141.
De Gracia Pinto, A., 904.
Gradinarski, G., 4049.
Graesser, F. E., 827.
Gräub, E., 3468.
Graham, G. R., 2701.
Graham, L., 2489.
Graham, N. McC., 1970, 1971, 1972.
Graham, N. P. H., 1869, 1884.
Graham, O. H., 162, 1089.
Grahame, T., page 666.
Graham-Smith, H., 3144.
Grainger, W. E., 669.
Gramatikovski, G., 3816.
Gramenzi, F., 1439.
Grandchamp, G., 2007.
Grant, A. B., 1529, 2999, 3000.
Grant, C. A., 1938.
Grant, J., 1274, page 106.
Gras, G., 3311.
Grashuis, J., 3016.
Gratzl, E., 2652.
Grau, H., 1279, page 56.
Graves, J. H., 94, 3223, 3880, 3882.
Gray, A. R., 3546, 3868.
Gray, D. F., 3144, 3492.
Gray, D. M., 2437, 3455.
Gray, M. L., 2791.
Greaves, J. P., 1141.
Grebenkina, V. F., 2833.
Grecianu, A., 1754, 2201.
Green, H. F., 3102.
Green, W. W., 289.
Greenbaum, D. S., 1859.
Greenberg, L., 950, 3146.
Greene, L. M., 2353.
Greenhalgh, L., 918.
Grégoire, C., 3636.
Gregory, D. W., 2090.
Gregory, P. W., 305.
Gregory, T. S., 1051, 2547.
Gregson, J. D., 1880.
Greisman, S. E., 2798.
Grekova, N. A., 1343.
Grennberg, J., 241.
Grešíková, M., 1403, 1404, 1405.
Gresser, I., 1411.
Greuel, E., 140.
Griem, W., 831.
Grieve, I. M., 1892.
Griffiths, M. E., 3068.
Griffiths, R. C., 3991.
Grifo, A. P., Jr., 3666.
Grigoryan, G. A., 3623.
Grigov'eva, A. Y., 2736.
Grimaldi, A., 1906.
Grimes, F. C., 3010.
Griminger, P., 2692.
Grin, E., 4110.
Grishenkov, A. I., 18.
Grishin, V. M., 3567.
Grist, N. R., 1455.
Grodzki, E., 2457.
Gromykhina, A. M., 1514.
de Groot, T., 1523.
Gross, P., 3365.
Gross, W. B., 1321.
Grosskopf, J. F. W., 2367.
Grosvenor, C. E., 1620.
Groth, A. H., Jr., 63, 338.
Groulade, J., 668, 912.
Groulade, P., 87, 668, 912.
Groupé, V., 3286.
Grover, R. F., 3021.
de Gruchy, P. H., 3675.
Grünberg, W., 1934.
Gründer, H.-D., 1822.
Gruhle, J., 557.
Grumbles, L. C., 636, 782, 2803.
Grummer, R. H., 3344.
Grunert, E., 296.
Grunert, R. R., 2336.
Gryczowa, B., 357.
Guarda, F., 775, 821.
Güralp, N., 3608.
Guerra, M., 638.
Gürtler, H., 813.
Gütte, J. O., 251.
Guha, A. N., 662.
Guilbride, P. D. L., 961.
Guilhon, J., 765, 1110.
Guillo, B., 3212.
Guillon, J.-C., 2854.
Guinée, P. A. M., 2467.
Gullickson, T. W., 2280.
Gulyaevskaya, P. N., 3823, 3824.
Gunsalus, I. C., 4108, page 481.
Gupta, B. R., 1074.
Gupta, P. R., 1077.
Gurd, R. S., 891.
Gurova, E. I., 1740, 3527.
Gurubatham, S., 2710.
Gusev, V. S., 3162.
Gushcha, G. I., 2789.
Gustafson, B. A., 2142.
Gustafson, D. P., 3258.
Gut, M., 4083.
Guth, P. S., 1968.
Gutierrez, J., 92, 376.
Gutman, A. B., 3057.
Gwatkin, R., 1544, 1940, 2319.
Gyimesi, V., 3353.
Gyrisco, G. G., 1485.

van Haaften, J. L., 1242.
de Haan, W., 1065.
Haaranen, S., 3046.
Haas, H., 2910.
Habermaiz, F., 568.
Habermann, R. T., 3841.
Hadlow, W. J., 110, 703, 3578.
Haesler, A. T., 1257.
Hafez, E. S. E., 1638, 2286, 2356, 3654.
Hagemann, E., page 723.
Hagen, O., 1738.
Hager, G., 1176.
Hahn, A. W., 3973.
Hahn, E., 2172.
Hahnefeld, E., 2079, 3912.
Hahnefeld, H., 2079, 3912.
Hahon, N., 3440.
Haiba, M. H., 1908, 2605, 2943.
Hajela, S. K., 3153.
Hajsig, M., 1306, 2663, 3190.
Halaša, M., 3697.
Halbert, S. P., 2094.
Hall, C. W., 579.
Hall, D. M., 1607.
Hall, J. G., 284, 2230.
Hall, L. W., 4051.
Hall, W. H., 42, 353, 972.
Hallauer, C., 724, 2915.
Hallgren, W., 1163.
Halliday, R., 911.
Halpern, B. N., 28, 2470.
Halverson, A. W., 2676.
Ham, W. E., 2356.
Hamann, I., 3894.
Hamann, K., 507.
Hamburger, M., 2.
Hamilton, F. J., 2971.
Hamilton, K., 2667.
Hamilton, R., 303.
Hamlin, R. L., 3050.
Hammarsten, J. F., 15.
Hammermeister, K. E., 1653.
Hammink, A. J., 3017.
Hammond, D. M., 80, 1008, 2163, 3204.
Hammond, J., page 723.
Hancock, B. B., 2208.
Hancock, J. L., 905, 1228, 1229, 2389.
Handa, R. K., 2459.
Hanfstingl, J., 295.
Hanicko, L., 1800.
Hanna, S., 3998.
Hansard, S. L., 672.
Hansel, W., 291, 2022, 3423, 4088.
Hansen, H. J., 630.
Hansen, M. F., 184, 2619.
Hansen, O., 2729.
Hansen, P. A., 2880.
Hansen, R. G., 1595, 3989.
Hanson, L. E., 3842.
Hanson, R. P., 655, 698, 1072, 1441, 2136, 2213, 2216, 2573.
Hardenbrook, H. J., 1595.
Harding, H. P., 336.
Harding, J. D. J., 4022.
Hardy, F. M., 406.
Harkema, R., 3313.
Harker, K. W., 1574.
Harley, O. C., 3492.
Harms, D. R., 801.
Harnach, R., 3460.
De Harne, M. A., 3130.
Harrington, C. M., 3388.
Harris, D. L., 2994.
Harris, J. J., 2930.
Harrison, D. L., 1566, 1567.
Harrison, G. F., 1140.
Harrison, H. E., 2295.
Harrison, H. N., 1979.
Harrison, I. R., 2939.
Harrison, J. L., 2737.
Harrison, M., 1559.
Harrold, J. B., 2861.
Harrop, A. E., 3432, page 603.
Harshfield, G. S., 627.
Hart, D. S., 883, 4091.
Hart, J., 756.
Hart, J. A., 2951.
Hart, L., 1730.
Hart, L. I., 1152, 1158, 3339.
Hart, P. D'A., 1686.
Hart, R. J., 3611.
Harthoorn, A. M., 1588, 2418, 3900, 4098.
Hartley, W. J., 804, 1529, 2552, 2999, 3000.
Hartman, P. A., 3986.
Hartwigk, H., 1029, 3238.
Harvey, A. E. C., 669.
Harvey, C. N., 3436.
Harvey, D. G., 1317.
Harvey, J. D., 1531, 3345.
Harvey, J. M., 1926.
Harvey, T. L., 1468.
Hasegawa, S., 2512.
Hasenclever, H. F., 369.
Hašek, M., 449.
Hashimoto, K., 19, 3821, 3822, 3851.
Haskins, M. D., 38.
Haslinger, R., 79.
Hatch, C., 745.
Hattori, K., 1212.
Hatziolos, B. C., 1521.
Hauf, U., 1357.
Haufe, W. O., 3298.
Haurowitz, F., 1215.
Hausmann, W., 1395, 1679.
Haverland, L. H., 3994.
Havlík, O., 2863.
Hawk, H. W., 3815.
Hawker, L. E., page 603.
Hawksley, M., 2910.
Hay, D., 2203, 3300.
Hay, G. K. Baron, 4104.
Hayashi, S., 424.
Hayashida, T., 1621, 3897.
Hayman, R. H., 3039.
Hays, R. L., 2279.
Hays, V. W., 195, 204, 205, 3543.
Hazel, L. N., 294, 1235.
Hazelwood, R. L., 797.
Hazzard, D. G., 3666.
Hearn, E. M., 4035.
Hearn, H. J., 407.
Heatley, W., 3222.
Heck, F. C., 3877.
Heck, J. H., 1065.
Hecke, F., 132, 2531, 3885.
Heckly, R. J., 2118.
Heckman, R. A., 2163.
Heddleston, K. L., 1048, 1315.
Heeschen, W., 3638, 3703.
Heggeness, F. W., 506.
Heide, D., 1494.
Heidrich, D., 647.
Hein, R. E., 184.
Heinig, A., 722, 3220.
Heinrich, H. C., 513.
Heinrich, S., 1357.
Heirman, A. L., 457.
Heisch, R. B., 380, 669, 3908, 3932.
Heist, C. E., 2086.
Hejlíček, K., 3473.
Helf, H., 1765.
Hellmann, E., 628, 2146.
Helm, F.-C., 2001.
Helmboldt, C. F., 3666.
Helper, L. C., 2143.
Helwig, D. M., 2335.
Hemmes, G. D., 465.
Hemmings, W. A., 1865.
Van den Hende, C., 574.
Henderson, I. F., page 723.
Henderson, J. A., page 723.
Henderson, R. W., 622.
Henderson, W., 3497.
Henderson, W. D., page 723.
Henderson, W. M., 2871.
Hendrickson, A. P., 588.
Hendrix, R. D., 362.
Heneberg, N., 2173.
Henle, G., 3600.
Henneberg, G., 3288.
Henneman, P. H., 2640.
Hennes, A. R., 15.
Henrickson, R. L., 254, 3040.
Henricson, B., 308, 3335.
Henry, C., 2914.
Henry, M., 790.
Henson, J. N., 2093.
Henstell, H. H., 836.
Hentges, J. F., 304, 4067.
Hepple, J. R., 1353.
Herbst, S. F., 1389.
Herlich, H., 160, 179, 471, 1866, 3208, 3320.
Herman, M. A., 3699.

Hermodsson, S., 3903.
Herrán, M. V., 3906.
Herrick, J. B., 2235.
Herrmann, E. C., Jr., 2924.
Hershberger, T. V., 2281.
Hertelendy, F., 2732.
Hervy, A., 3413.
Hess, E. H., 1259.
Hess, W. C., 1919.
Hesse, A. L., 2511.
Hetrick, F. M., 2880.
Heuner, F., 3798.
Heuschele, W. P., 2879.
Heyndrickx, G. V., 3063.
Hibbitt, K. G., 4016.
Hibler, C. P., 80, 3204.
Hickey, F., 3992.
Hickey, J. L. S., 2805.
Hickman, J., 3976.
Hidiroglou, M., 1473, 3038, 3661.
Hiepe, T., 1494, 2371.
Hierholzer, K., 891.
Hignett, S. L., 2976.
Hilf, R., 847.
Hill, A. G. G., 899.
Hill, C., 1657.
Hill, C. H., 34, 2997.
Hill, D. H., 2945.
Hill, D. W., 2701.
Hill, H., 513.
Hill, K. J., 1954.
Hill, K. R., 3029.
Hill, R., 3657.
Hill, W. K. W., 2471.
Hillemann, H. H., 1238, 2372.
Hillermark, K., 3857.
Hindmarsh, W. L., 3748.
Hinsh, O., 1701.
Hinz, R. W., 107.
Hipólito, O., 2122, 2135.
Hiramune, T., 49, 1350, 2487, 3845.
Hirasawa, K., 424.
Hirato, K., 3917.
Hirota, E., 359.
Hirsch, J. G., 155.
Hitchcock, G., 3241.
Hoàng, T. N., 1017.
Hoare, C. A., 77, 379.
Hobbs, B. C., 1359.
Hobday, T. L., 617.
Hobson, P. N., 194, 2848.
Hochstein-Mintzel, V., 968.
Hodgetts, V. E., 922, 2359, 2696.
Hoe, C. M., 2328.
Hoedemaker, L., 2199.
Hoefer, J. A., 2644, 2995, 3004.
Höhn, E. O., 1988.
Hoekstra, J., 1844, 1845, 3594.
Hoekstra, P., 822.
Hoekstra, W. G., 591, 3001, 3344.
Hoeprich, P. D., 1676.
Hoerlein, A. B., 1049, 2460, 3842.
Hörter, R., 124, 3858.
Hoybråten, P., 2062.
Hoffman, R. A., 2940.
Hoffman, R. K., 407, 2223.
Hoffmann, F., 2114.
Hoffmann, G., 1811, 2041, page 224.
Hofmann, R., 1617.
Hofmeyr, C. F. B., 2748.
Hogle, R., 255.
Hokanson, J. F., 1055, 2086.
Holager, E., 3859.
Holbrook, A. A., 3262.
Holdenried, R., 660.
Hole, N. H., 2065, 2069.
Holland, R. F., 1485.
Hollister, C. J., 8.
Holló, F., 3327.
Holloway, P. N., 1268.
Holm, L., 1162.
Holman, R. L., 3876.
Holmberg, B., 2324.
Holmes, D. H., 2435.
Holmes, J. R., 835, 3019.
Holmstedt, B., 855.
Holt, D., 2211.
Holtman, D. F., 60, 2306.
Holzworth, J., 2630.
Homeyer, P. G., 195.
Honigberg, B. M., 2161.
van't Hooft, A. J. G., 916.
Hook, E. W., 113.
Hoorens, J., 1132, 2374, 2969, 3355.
Hopkins, D. E., 164.
Hopkins, S. R., 3262.
Hopkins, T. L., 168, 461.
Hopper, P. K., 428.
Horden, F. W. A., 1927.
Van Horn, H. H., Jr., 3986.
Hornbostel, H., 321.
Horowitz, R. E., 565.
van der Horst, C. J. G., 3402.
Hort, J., 449.
Horton, R. E., 154.
Horváth, G., 1241.
Horváth, I., 892.
Horvatic, I., 2134.
Horwitt, M. K., 1532.
Hoshino, T., 595.
Hoskins, H. P., 601.
Hosoda, T., 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592.
Hosty, T. S., 104.
Hough, W. H., 2022.
Houpt, T. R., 877.
Hovell, G. J. R., 1228.
Hovorka, J., 1905.
Howard, J. G., 28, 2470.
Howeler, J. F., 3669.
Howell, D. G., 38.
Howes, J. R., 4067.
Howland, W. S., 3720.
Hoyer, B. H., 1703.
Hraba, T., 449.
Hreczko, L., 2130.
Huard, M., 1417.
Hubbard, E. D., 466.
Huber, W. G., 1145.
Hubinont, P. O., 2224.
Hubrig, T., 3797.
Hudson, J. R., 3354.
Hübner, J., 2863.
Huebner, R. A., 8.
Huebner, R. J., 1049, 1050, 1820.
Huerto, E., 3982.
Huff, J., 2525.
Huff, J. W., 3877.
Huggett, A. St. G., 4068.
Hughes, D. E., 51.
Hughes, J. P., 2288.
Hughes, R. W., 3258.
Hulet, C. V., 3852.
Hull, R. N., 1808, 3603.
Hulland, T. J., 4032.
Hulse, E. C., 352.
Hultnäs, C. A., 2387.
Humphrey, G. L., 3571.
Humphrey, J. H., 2587.
Humphrey, J. M., page 481.
Humphrey, R. D., 3852.
Hundemann, A. S., 432.
Hungate, D. P., 2369, 3734.
Hungate, R. E., 2369, 3734.
Hunter, D., 3805.
Hunter, G., 2028.
Hunter, G. L., 302.
Hunter, J. R., 1656.
Huntsman, R. G., 2727.
Hupka, E., 1249.
Hurez, D., 3930.
Hurn, B. A. L., 2727.
Hurst, E. Weston, 1413, 3574, 3899.
Hurst, V., 902, 2401.
Husman, C. N., 2232.
Hussong, H. J., 1781.
Hutchings, L. M., 975.
Hutchins, D. R., 815.
Hutchinson, D. L., 1162.
Hutchinson, J. A., 3818.
Hutt, F. B., 2745.
Hutton, E. M., 2685.
Hutzler, L. B., 1118, 3322.
Huygelen, C., 115, 1788, 1817, 2536, 3233, 3570, 3575.
Hvidsten, H., 2645.
Hyde, J. L., 324, 1291.
Hyldgaard-Jensen, C., 3785.
Hyslop, N. St. G., 2080.
Iadevaia, R., 2607.
Ibáñez, E. A., 649.
Ichihara, T., 409.
Ignatov, V. A., 3527.
Ihlenburg, H., 1035, 1415.
Ikegami, T., 135.
Iland, C. N., 332.
Il'ina, Z. M., 3693.
Ilyenko, V. I., 3242.
Imagawa, D. T., 1068.
Imai, A., 1371.
Inaba, Y., 1823.
Inayoshi, D., 3851.
Indacochea, N., 1919.
Ingle, D. J., 1546.
Inglis, J. M., 14.
Inglis, J. S. S., 1526.
Ingram, D. G., 739, 1854, 3200.
Ingram, D. L., 1644.
Ingram, M., 2381.
Ingram, P. L., 1921.
Inui, S., 359.
Ionesco, N. I., 103.
Ionescu, H., 2222.
Ionică, C., 1723, 1724.
Ippen, R., 2782.
Ireland, H. R., 3614.
Irving, J. T., 807.
Irwin, M. R., 2704.
Isa, J. M., 3558.
Isaacs, A., 401, 736, 1408, 1453, 3241.
Isaenko, E. P., 2902.
Isayama, Y., 340.
Isbin, H. S., 526.
Iseli, R., 1451.
Ishii, F., 323.
Ishii, K., 1.
Ishii, S., 49, 1040, 1350, 1823, 3845, 3904.
Ishitani, R., 423, 426, 1040, 3248.
Ishizaki, R., 1040.
Işildar, B., 64.
Itagaki, K., 3681.
van Iterson, W., 3539.
Itikawa, O., 323.
Ivanoff, M., 709.
Ivanov, M. M., 3882, 3854.
Ivanov, N. P., 1789, 1790.
Ivanova, L. G., 2833.
Ivanova, V. I., 2479.
Ivanova, Z. I., 3948.
Ivanskii, E. F., 4020.
Ivashkevich, P. A., 9, 10.
Ivey, M. C., 1958, 2346, 2933.
Ivy, A. C., 551, 2730.
Iwanaka, H., 2407.
Iwasa, S., 1054.
Iwashina, K., 2212.
Iwata, A., 359.
Iyer, P. K. R., 2856.
Iyer, S. V., 1312.
Izumi, T., 1411, 1804.
Izzi, R., 3494, 3495, 3526, 3905.
Jaartsveld, F. H. J., 1966, 3529.
Jabara, A. G., 3651.
Jack, F. H., 2647.
Jackson, G. J., 681.
Jackson, H. D., 792, 798.
Jackson, J. B., 1958, 2236, 2346, 3116.
Jackson, R., 3663.
Jacob, K., 495, 496, 2624.
Jacob, W. K., 2096.
Jacobs, L., 679, 2171.
Jacobson, N. L., 3986.
Jacotot, H., 726, 2440.
Jacquot, R., 3121, page 361.
Jadin, J., 1847, 2221.
Jäger, O., 2299.
Jaffe, W. P., 794, 795.
Jain, N. C., 3153.
Jakobsen, K. F., 1633, 3074.
Jaksch, W., 1205, 1687.
James, A. T., 2363.
James, J., 1576, 1577.
Jamieson, N. D., 276.
Jamieson, S., 3464.
Jamison, S. L., 3551.
Janes, B. S., 1372.
Janiak, T., 1039, 2883.
Janiakowa, A., 1039, 2883.
Janisch, M., 389.
Janney, G. C., 637.
Janowski, H., 1782, 1829, 2899.
Janowski, W., 1742.
Jansen, J., 1045, 1393, 2215.
Jansen, J., Jr., 1502.
Janssen, R. J., 2223.
Janzen, G., 2410.
Jaroslow, B. N., 385.
Jaross, R. W., 737.
Jarrett, W. F. H., 482, 762, 1490, 3325.
Jasińska, S., 1692, 1742.
Jaskoski, B. J., 3975.
Jaśkowski, L., 2018.
Jaumin, J., 3636.
Jay, J. M., 3783.
Jayasuriya, D. J. C., 2162.
Jeffries, C. D., 2806.
Jeffries, L., 1335.
Jeganathan, P., 1649.
Jehnich, H., 1033.
Jellison, W. L., 3859.
Jemrić, K., 750.
Jenkins, M., 3801.
Jenninga, A. R., 133, 2207, 2908.
Jennings, F. W., 762, 1490, 3325.
Jennings, W. L., 3231.
Jensen, A. H., 841.
Jensen, E. C., 255.
Jensen, F. W., 438.
Jensen, R., 1171.
Jensen, W. N., 885.
Jentzsch, K. D., 982, 1309, 2180.
Jeoffery, S. M. S., 3531.
Jezierski, A., 390.
Jira, J., 3554.
Jirka, M., 277.
Jirkovsky, M., 330.
Jirna, K., 185.
Jivoin, P., 2123.
Joachin, A., 33.
Job, C. K., 2965.
Jönsson, G., 1163, 3011.
Jørgensen, B. V., 3158.
Jørgensen, K., 3005.
Jørgensen, T. W., 3749.
Johns, A. T., 1139, 1569.
Johnsen, R. E., 2347.
Johnson, A. E., 80, 1008, 3204.
Johnson, A. M., 1255.
Johnson, B. C., 808, 888, 3667.
Johnson, D. D., 4003.
Johnson, E. E., 1293.
Johnson, H. N., 1438.
Johnson, K. G., 2169.
Johnson, M. J., 2677.
Johnson, P., 2722, 3415.
Johnson, R. H., 3986.
Johnson, T. M., 1660.
Johnson, W. A., 1496.
Johnston, K. G., 413.
Johnston, R. V., 421, 2560.
Joiner, W. P., 1547.
Jolivet, G., 1110.
Jolly, R. D., 2998.
Jonathan, O. M., 2949.
Jones, B. V., 2956, 4113.
Jones, C. M., 2934.
Jones, D. E., 2909.
Jones, D. O., 3234.
Jones, E. C., 3087.
Jones, E. W., 3211.
Jones, F. E., 679.
Jones, H. G., 1180, 4026.
Jones, J. H., 3020.
Jones, L. D., 17.
Jones, L. H. P., 1174.
Jones, L. M., 3518.
Jones, L. P., 1287, 2955.
Jones, R. F., 2495.
Jones, R. S., 2275.
Jones, V. E., 2492.
De Jongh, S. E., 592.
Jordan, J. P., 1255.
Jordan, R., 3331.
Joubert, D. M., 871, 1210.
Joven, L. L., 906, 4084.
Jowsey, J. R., 1515.

Joyner, L. P., 2166, 3874.
Joyscy, V. C., 159, 570.
Jukes, T. H., 4040.
Julian, L. M., 305.
Julian, R. J., 2746, 3818.
Juli, D. J., 2830.
Junge, H. R., 3749.
Jungerman, P. F., 2803.
Jungnerr, E. L., 430, 693, 1444, 2040, 3666, page 224.
Jurášek, V., 3626.
Juszkiewicz, T., 236.

Kądziołka, A., 3980.
Kaeberle, M. L., 346.
Kaeckenbeeck, A., 3154, 3812, 3813.
Kaemmerer, K., 869.
Kampf, P., 1942.
Kafka, A., 2505.
Kafig, E., 582.
Kagan, F. I., 2828, 3849, 3855.
Kagan, I. G., 767.
Kageruka, P., 1489.
Kagota, K., 1812.
Kahlcke, A., 1712.
Kahlson, G., 1246.
Kaivinen, E., 2730.
Kaji, T., 410, 3248.
Kakuk, T., 3324.
Kalcher, K., 2878.
Kalikwani, A. M. G., 961.
Kalimov, A. M., 2491.
Kalitenko, E. T., 991.
Kalmar, E., 1425, 2578.
Kaltenbach, A., 1382.
Kalter, S. S., 2219.
Kalugin, V. I., 339.
Kamal, T. H., 4101.
Kamalyan, G. V., 1201.
Kamar, G. A. R., 1997, 3080.
Kamarli, A. P., 3615.
Kamimura, T., 3897.
Kamiński, J., 958.
Kampelmacher, E. H., 2467.
Kamphaus, S., 2200.
Kanazawa, K., 1371.
Kaneko, T., 2209, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592.
Kangude, G. M., 2508.
Kano, Y., 2717.
Kaplan, H. M., 2700.
Kaplan, H. S., 192, 1864, 3112.
Kaplan, M. M., 3893.
Kaplan, M. R., 2700.
Kaplan, W., 371, 439, 1750.
Kaplanis, J. N., 164.
Kapral, F. A., 3152.
Kapsenberg, J. G., 1069.
Karasszen, D., 1751.
Karasu, N., 619.
Karatal, S. S., 222.
Karg, H., 1996, 3336.
Karlog, O., 1562.
Karneeva, V. E., 3889.
Karpovich, L. G., 1428, 2190.
Karpovich, M. B., 2175.
Karrar, G., 2925.
Karstad, L., 1563.
Karsten, F., 850, 2117, 2120.
Karzon, D. T., 1824, 3272.
Kasel, J. A., 2188.
Kassai, T., 3927.
Kassel, R., 191.
Kasza, L., 2208, 3234.
Katada, M., 3247.
Kater, J. C., 2552.
Kates, K. C., 474, 2613, 3316.
Kathuria, B. K., 653.
Katić, R., 3847.
Katitch, R., 980.
Kativar, R. D., 2964.
Kato, K., 424, 3263.
Katz, E. M., 2815.
Kaufman, L., 2133.
Kaufman, N., 3929.
Kauker, E., 1361, 2473.
Kaushal, R. L., 2508.
Kawakami, Y., 410, 1040, 3248.
Kawakubo, A., 1843.
Kawata, K., 1237, 2397, 2407.
Kaweh, M., 3150, 3252.
Kay, R. N. B., 1608, 1609, 3052.
Kazakov, I. F., 3209.
Kazakova, E. M., 4054.
Kazakova, M. V., 4031.
Kazanskii, I. I., 3889.
Kazar, G., 3553.
Keast, A., 1674.
Keating, F. E., 3020.
Keating, J., 3658.
Keeling, J. E. D., 3323.
Keen, H., 3671.
Keep, J. M., 370, 1746, 3533.
Keep, M. E., 4035.
Keith, R. K., 757, 2252, 2253, 2256, 3629.
Kekwick, A., 3417.
Kelch, F., 3126, page 426.
Kelen, A. E., 3845, 3844.
Keller, H., 614.
Keller, R., 436.
Kelley, G. W., 2262, 2263, 2959.
Kelley, G. W., Jr., 1495.
Kelley, R. B., page 481.
Kelly, D. C., 997.
Kelly, D. F., 2207.
Kelly, W. R., 217.
Kemenes, F., 361, 1727, 2486, 2822.
Kemp, A., 504.
Kemp, G. E., 3571.
Kempe, C. H., 3265.
Kendall, K. A., 2279.
Kendall, S. B., 174.
Kendereski, S., 2868.
Kendrick, J. W., 117, 3389, 3801.
Kennedy, P. C., 773.
Kenneth, J. H., page 723.
Kenny, J. E., 1467.
Kent, S. E., 1160.
Kenzy, S. G., 3531.
Keong Wun Lyang, 2063.
v. Kerékjártó, B., 1783.
Kernkamp, H. C. H., 1827.
Kerr, W. R., 444.
Kerruish, D. W., 1295.
Kersten, W., 2625, 2958.
Kersting, G., 1783.
Kerston, W., 2958.
Kertay, N., 330, 1299.
Kessler, R. H., 891, 3056.
Ketz, H.-A., 3055.
De Keyser, J., 1489.
Khalili, K., 751.
Khan, M. A., 1466.
Khankishiev, A. M., 626.
Kharisov, S. K., 3173.
Khera, K. S., 1813.
Khitenkova, L. P., 3948.
Khodzhaev, S., 43.
Khristov, S., 981, 1057, 1058, 1060.
Kibler, H. H., 256.
Kiesel, G. K., 48, 1250.
Kiigemagi, U., 250.
Kilgore, L., 806.
Kilgore, R. L., 2517.
Kilian, J. G., 3550.
Kilian, K., 1061.
Killick, E. M., 532.
Kimura, S., 1967.
Kinard, R., 3393.
King, J. O. L., 2983.
King, T. E., 1636.
Kingrey, B. W., 255.
Kingsbury, J. M., 244.
Kingscote, A. A., 1475, 3633.
Kinjo, T., 3897.
Kinsolving, R., 303.
Kirillov, M. N., 865.
Kirkman, J. B., 2871.
Kirsch, R., 2714.
Kirschner, L., 2489.
Kirsner, J. B., 1461.
Kiser, K. H., 134.
Kissling, R. E., 104.
Kiszely, G., 892.
Kita, J., 1693.
Kita, T., 1196.
Kitaiima, Z., 1331.
Kitchell, R., 889.
Kitchell, R. L., 306.
Kivalo, E., 2720.
Kivel, R., 231.
Kiems, E., 100.
Klapproth, H. J., 834.
Klaus, H., 130.
Kleczkowski, A., 153.
Kleeberg, H. H., 948.
Kleemann, E., 1765.
Kleiber, M., 880, 2721.
Kleikamp, I., 3478.
Klein, D. R., 2309.
Klein, H., 12, 643, 2444.
Klein, M., 1427.
Klein, S. W., 1262.
Klenin, I. I., 3974.
Kliewer, I. O., 3211.
Kliewer, I. P., 3811.
Kligerman, M., 836.
Klimeš, B., 1903, 3820.
Klimov, N. M., 2902.
Kline, L. B., 3603.
Klinge, A., 2000.
Klingler, K., 230.
Klingman, G. I., 3718.
Klinskii, Y. D., 2603.
Klubes, P., 3027.
Kmety, E., 2826.
Knapp, F. W., 1468, 2242.
Knapp, S. E., 1497, 2619.
Knigge, K. M., 1214.
Knight, C. J. G., 3541, 3542.
Knight, G. J., 664, 3538.
Knight, H., 3804.
Knipling, E. F., 460, 1870.
Knoop, A. A., 4094.
Knott, S. G., 2675.
Knouff, R. A., 887.
Knox, B., 3269.
Knox, J. H., 1651.
Kobayashi, H., 3374.
Kobayashi, K., 1812.
Kobayashi, S., 1580.
Kobori, K., 1331.
Koch, J. H., 240.
Kochurin, A. I., 3510.
Kocot, M., 3746.
Kocowicz, I., 3168.
Kodama, M., 1823.
Kodrnja, E., 1398.
Koefoed-Johnsen, H. H., 1630.
Koehler, A., 1435.
Köhler, H., 2653.
Köhler, W., 1292.
Körting, H. J., 3555.
Koestner, A., 3556
Kötsche, W., 98, 99, 711, 2637.
van Koetsveld, E. E., 1232, 3016, 3017, 3018.
Köves, J., 2738.
Koger, M., 304.
Kohler, K. O., 3337.
Kohler, P. H., 1877, 2234, 2931.
Kohlhage, H., 1071, 2562.
Kohli, R. N., 1598.
Kohn, J., 441.
Koike, T., 1237, 2397.
Kojima, Y., 2723.
Koinok, J., 1784.
Kokles, R., 3224.
Kolesov, S. G., 3763, 3824, 3934.
Kolesova, A. I., 3849, 3855.
Kolin, A., 2706.
Kolomakin, G. A., 3802, 3832.
Kolyaditskaya, L. S., 1341.
Komaritsyn, N. N., 90.
Komarov, A., 1425, 2578.
Komkova, O. A., 2833.
Konishi, S., 185.
Konno, K., 2783.
Konst, H., 1683, 1684, 2453.
Kontrimavichus, L. M., 2787.
Kopko, F., 3388.
Kopp, C., 798.
Koppanyi, T., 3706.
Koprowski, H., 1030, 3893.
Koprowski, J., 1039, 2883.
Korchemkina, I. E., 1856.
Korn, G., 95.
Kornilova, A. L., 2669.
Korotich, A. S., 2789, 2813.
Korst, D. R., 545.
Korthals, A., 2255, 3826.
Korzheva, V. S., 2819.
Kosch, W., 2200.
Koshukov, S. D., 3175, 3509.
Kosilov, I. A., 1719, 3176.
Kosminkov, N. E., 1111.
Kostina, A. A., 4020.
Kotas, J., 277.
Kotera, S., 3897.
Kotlán, A., 389, page 603.
Kourilsky, R., 333.
Kovács, F., 1222.
Kovács, G. S., 2128.
Kovács, J., 3700.
Kovalenko, Y. R., 422, 2383.
Koval'skii, V. V., 563.
Koven, I., 59.
Kowalczyk, T., 537, 774.
Kowalewski, K., 3368.
Kownacki, M., 3296.
Kraemer, P., 1886.
Kraft, H., 812, 1978, 2711, 3319.
Kral, F., 3189.
Kralj, M., 3825.
Kraminskaya, N. N., 2124.
Krasselt, M., 1029.
Kratzer, F. H., 1255, 3993.
Krause, G. F., 2242.
Krauspe, C., 2763, page 362.
Krauss, S., 945.
Kravets, A. T., 3176.
Kraybill, W. H., 2198.
Krčméry, V., 1720.
Krejaković-Miljiković, V., 2498.
Kress, F., 949.
Kretzschmar, C., 13, 1290.
Krishnamurty, D., 1126.
Krishna Rao, C., 1231.
Kristjansson, F. K., 3435.
Kristoffersen, J., 2012, 3091.
Krölling, O., 1279, page 56.
Krogh, N., 1516.
Krohn, P. L., 3087.
Krollpfeiffer, H., 498.
Kronauer, G., 724, 2915.
Kronberger, H., 1507.
Kroneman, J. J., 4094.
Kronfeld, D. S., 853, 854, 3352.
Krook, L., 2311.
Krueger, H., 566, 2756.
Krusius, F. E., 3008.
Krutzsch, P. H., 691.
Kruza, B., 3820.
Krzeminski, W., 3975.
Kuba, N., 1843.
Kuborina, L. N., 146, 2911.
Kucherova, N. T., 2813.
Kuck, N. A., 3715.
Kucsera, G., 954, 1690.
Kudláč, E., 3978.
Kudryavtsev, A. A., 1184.
Kuhlman, D. E., 282.
Kuhn, U. S. G., 527, 528.
Kuhns, W., 1084.
Kukharkova, L. L., 3480, 3482.
Kulasiri, C., 3560.
Kul'bachnaya, M. Z., 1694.
Kulesko, I. I., 1825.
Kumagai, T., 424.
Kumagai, Y., 2407.
Kumaraswamy, S., 2859.
Kume, S., 1580.
Kume, T., 3822.
Kunishige, T., 3917.
Kunkel, H. O., 2974.
Kunst, H., 1045.
Kunter, E., 2444.
Kuper, S. W. A., 2455.
Kupka, J., 1952.
Kuprowski, M., 2500, 3142.
Kurmanov, I. A., 2239, 2241.
Kutas, F., 1241.
Kutleša, I., 1206.
Kutner, L. J., 1803.
Kutrowski, W., 1937.
Kutsky, R. J., 812.
Kuttler, K. L., 3347.
Kutzer, E., 2516.
Kuwert, E., 689, 719, 1017, 1024, 1292, 2865.
Kuz'min, N. A., 326.
Kuz'min, V. V., 2184.
Kvashnina, E. S., 2496.
Kvasnitsky, A. V., 3420.
Kvitkin, Y. P., 685.
Kwong, E., 1922, 1923.
Kyker, G. C., 2671.

Laben, R. C., 2744, 3075, 3422, 4080.
Labie, C., 2666.

Labzoffsky, N. A., 3604, 3843, 3844.
Lackman, D., 660.
Lackner, J. A., 737.
Lacroix, J. V., 601.
Lacy, D., 1233.
Ladehoff, G., 2099.
Ladrat, J., 1525.
Lämmler, G., 3619.
Lafaye, A., 1763.
Laffey, N., 883.
Laffont, H. E., 649.
Lagerlöf, B., 3984.
Laing, A. B. G., 2621, 2962.
Lainson, R., 3213.
Lake, P. E., 3079.
Lalitha, C. M., 170.
Lall, J. M., 955, 2446.
Lamanna, C., 656, 2443, 2831.
Lamas, J. M., 2135.
Lamas da Silva, J. M., 2122.
Lambelin, G., 390, 2059, 2493, 3561, 3678.
Lambert, J., 3105.
Lamikhov, K. F., 2814.
Lamina, J., 177.
Lamond, D. R., 908, 3082, 3429, 3754.
Lamont, P. H., 2907, 3438.
Lamy, L., 78, 747.
Lancaster, J. E., 1375, 2214.
Landau, M., 2450.
Landauer, W., 1652.
Landi, S., 1872.
Landram, J. F., 491.
Lane, J. J., 527.
Lane-Petter, W., 2978.
Lang, D. R., 291.
Lang, J. M., 1921.
Lang, R., 688, 2180.
de Lange, M., 2545.
Langer, P. H., 3674.
Langham, R. F., 2126, 3182.
Langille, W. M., 522.
Langley, L. F., 2797.
Lannek, N., 2905, 3358.
Lapčević, E., 3890.
Lapierre, J., 3201.
Larin, N. M., 925.
Larrat, R., 2193.
Larsen, L. F., 2757.
Larsen, L. H., 1631, 2971.
Larski, Z., 1831, 3911.
Larson, C. L., 1324, 1703.
Larssen, S., 2311.
Larvor, P., 1525.
Lascelles A. K., 894, 1616, 3006, 3721.
Laskin, D. M., 575.
László, S., 2553.
Lateur, L., 390.
Lau, K. K., 2737.
Lauener, J., 3034.
Laurent, C. K., 2681.
Lautié, R., 634.
Lawrence, D. A., 1664.
Lawrie, T. D. V., 503.
Lawson, B. M., 804.
Lawson, D. D., 3412.
Lazdinya, A. A., 2061.
Leach, R. H., 1367.
Leader, R. W., 3267.
Leahy, J. S., 3702.
Leali, L., 2050.
Leam, G., 2443.
Leathem, J. H., 1280, page 106.
Lecce, J. G., 2053, 2636.
Leclère, J., 3205.
Lederberg, J., 742.
Ledger, H. P., 1589.
Lee, M. L. H., 1313.
Lee, R. P., 756, 1109, 1894, 1895.
Leech, F. B., 218, 293.
Leem, V. H., 655.
Leeson, J. E., 3936.
Lefeber, C. G., 3267.
Lefrancois, C., 3413.
Legates, J. E., 2053.
Legg, J., 2524
Legg, S. P., 2093.
Lehman, D., 575.
Lehmann, H., 2727.
Lehnert, C., 2121.
Lehr, J. J., 3016.
Leidl, W., 1996, 2002.
Leifson, E., 962.
Leinati, L., 3696.
Leland, S. E., 1118.
Leland, S. E., Jr., 456, 470, 3317, 3322.
Lellis, M., 2233.
Leluțiu, C., 2123.
LeMaistre, C. A., 2434.
Lemaitre, Y., 400.
Lemonde, P., 1915.
Lengemann, F. W., 878.
Lennette, E. H., 438, 439.
Leon, M. A., 152.
Leonard, E. P., page 723.
Léonard, J., 2221.
Leonard, S. L., 209.
Leonidze, L. A., 543.
Leoschke, W. L., 1142, 1143, 1535.
Lephteriotis, E., 3261.
Lépine, P., 3284.
Lerche, M., 646, 3126, page 426.
Leroy, G., 278.
Leskowitz, S., 1857, 3935.
Lessing, G., 1076.
Lesslie, I. W., 942, 1301, 2060.
Lessof, M. H., 1851.
Lethin, A. N., 875.
Lettow, E., 1207, 1955.
Letts, G. A., 4073.
Leunen, J., 1772, 4086.
Levaditi, J., 3588.
Levenberg, I. G., 2537.
Levenson, S. M., 565.
Levine, N. D., 2248, 3321.
Levine, P. P., 2520.
Levine, S., 1079.
Levitin, H., 1929.
Levkovich, E. N., 1428, 2190.
Lewandowski, L., 1957.
Lewis, A. L., 3231.
Lewis, D., 787, 4039.
Lewis, J. H., 1212.
Lewis, J. J., 2427, page 291.
Lewis, K. H. C., 2650.
Lewis, R. E., 648.
Leyton, G. R., 1787.
Li, I. W., 3132.
Li, V. V., 314.
Libeau, J., 3253.
Libíková, H., 1406.
Lichnovsky, J. F., 3877.
Liebenberger, J., 1432.
Liebenow, W., 139.
Lieberman, I., 1263.
Lieberman, J. E., 1324.
Lieberman, M., 192.
Lieberman, R., 2188.
Liebermann, H., 1052.
Liebke, H., 3799.
Lienert, E., 463, 1101, 3949.
Liepenow, W., 1024.
Light, F. W. Jr., 3688.
Lightbourn, G. A., 847.
Likhachev, N. V., 2659, 3883.
Likins, R. C., 845.
Lilly, F., 3989.
Lin, T. M., 2730.
Lincicome, D. R., 1762.
Lincoln, G. J., 4077.
Lincoln, R. E., 986, 987.
Lindahl, I. L., 376.
Lindenmaier, P. R., 890.
Lindhé, R., 2719.
Lindley, E. P., 2151.
Lindner, H. R., 907, 1936, 2740.
Lindorfer, R. K., 1288.
Lindqvist, K., 1744, 2501, 3136, 3856.
Lindsay, D. B., 562, 787, 1954.
Lindsay, S., 2628.
Lindt, S., 1573.
Link, R. P., 1482, 1483, 1484, 2679.
Linkenheimer, W. H., 4003.
Linman, J. W., 545.
Linsert, H., 719, 1397.
Linton, A. H., page 603.
Linzell, J. L., 264, 1301.
Lippincott, S. W., 1551.
Lippmann, R., 1494.
van Lipzig, J. H. H., 2575.
Lisco, H., 2667.
Littlejohns, I. R., 3545.
Littlewort, M. C. G., 3438.
Litvinov, N. N., 2269.
Litwin, J., 721.
Livingston, A. L., 588.
Lloyd, D. P. C., 870.
Lloyd, G. L., 784.
Lloyd, M. K., 2088, 3155.
Lloyd, S., 1605.
Lloyd-Jacob, M. A., 2398.
Lobanov, V. N., 24.
Lobl, K., 1984.
Locatelli, A., 3414, 3727.
Lock, J. A., 1588, 2418, 3900, 4098.
Lockart, R. A., Jr., 3245.
Lodge, G. A., page 603.
Löliger, H. C., 1362, 1917, 3369.
Lofgreen, G. P., 2641.
Lofland, H. B., 309.
Loftsgård, G., 3856.
Logachev, E. D., 1500.
Loginov, F. S., 3174.
LoGrippo, G. A., 3274.
Loken, K. I., 2433.
Loken, M. K., 526.
Lokhorst, W., 2702.
Lombard, C., 1131.
Londrillo, A., 1715, 3463.
Long, D. A., 56.
Long, M. J., 545.
Longswasdi, P., 1778.
Loosli, J. K., 1922, 1923, 1979, 2716, 3002.
Lopatkin, S. V., 2331.
Lopatukhina, L. G., 2477, 3177.
López Grande, F., 4044.
Lopuchovský, J., 1540.
Lord, L. H., 1095.
Lord, R. D., Jr., 3270.
Lorenz, F. W., 797.
Lorenz, R., 3885.
Lorenzutti, G., 3590, 3591.
Losee, F. L., 1918.
Lostia, G. B., 3512.
Lott, A., 1061.
Lotze, J. C., 388.
Louria, D. B., 2047.
Lovelock, J. E., 313.
Lovrekovich, L., 361.
Lowen, W. K., 3939.
Lowry, R., 1923.
Lowry, R. H., 2569.
Loy, R. G., 2408, 3092, 3756.
Lozano, E. A., 17.
Lucam, F., 683, 1394, 2179.
Lucas, F. R., 1820.
Lucas, J. M., 880.
Lucas, J. M. S., 14, 3210.
Del Lucchese, A., 1123.
Lucker, J. T., 180, 3310, 3959.
Luckey, T. D., 1177.
Ludford, C. G., 2542.
Ludlam, G. B., 3216.
Ludwig, E., 915.
Ludwig, E. H., 3896.
Lübke, A., 1391, 2177.
Luecke, R. W., 2644, 2995, 3004.
Luedke, A. J., 1055, 1056, 1190.
Lührs, E., 1873, 3060.
Luginbuhl, R. E., 693, 1444.
Luick, J. R., 880, 2721.
Lukas, G. N., 3467.
Lukashenko, N. P., 3967.
Lukashev, I. I., 829, 1396.
Luke, D., 1704.
Lukin, A. Y., 3974.
Luktuke, S. N., 300.
Lumb, J. W., 1278.
Lumb, W. V., 666.
Lund, E., 2172.
Lunde, M. N., 679.
Lundholm, B. D., 72.
Lundquist, N. S., 1137.
Lungu, V., 1889.
Luoto, L., 2926.
Lutsevich, F. F., 3886.
Luttrell, C. N., 113.
Lutyński, R., 971.
Lutz, R. N., 1922.
Lyashkin, A. V., 2491.
Lycke, E., 2172.
Lyles, D. I., 68.
Lyman, R. L., 588.
Lynch, J., 843.
Lynch, J. E., 2614.
Lyon, H. W., 156, 1918.
Lyon, M. F., 2606.
Lysenko, I. P., 1694.
Lyttle, C. N., 1380.
Lyttleton, J. W., 2982.
Lyubashenko, S. Y., 3567.

van Maanen, A. M., 1966.
Maas, A., 2790.
McAleese, D. M., 1931.
Macarie, I., 3534.
McBarron, E. J., 2296.
McBride, M. E., 1697.
McCance, I., 881.
McCance, R. A., 262, 2277, 2278, 3405, 3406, 3407.
McCarthy, D. H., 3937.
McCarthy, P. H., 3676.
McCartney, M. G., 1629.
McCarty, R. T., 1204.
McCay, C. M., 560.
McCloskey, R. V., 3289.
McClure, H. E., 1409, 1410, 1802, 1803.
McClure, H. G., 15.
McClure, T. J., 502, 2395.
McCluskey, R. T., 3930.
McCollister, D. D., 1480.
McCormack, P. E., 1423.
McCown, J., 1411.
McCraine, S. E., 165.
McCray, C. W. R., 2675.
McCrea, M. R., 2499.
McCullough, N. B., 648, 975.
McCully, K. A., 1528, 1625.
McDiarmid, A., 2111, 2287, 3171, 3502.
McDonald, G. O., 2511.
McDonald, I. R., 274.
McDonald, L. E., 886.
McDonald, M. F., 585, 586, 593.
McDonald, M. W., 3023, 3761.
McDonald, W. A., 2596.
Mace, D. L., 3505.
McEnerny, P. J., 1485.
McEntee, K., 51, 117, 2022, 2195, 2888, 3096, 3674.
McErlean, B. A., 944, 2903.
MacFadden, D. L., 1920.
McFarland, L. Z., 3062.
McFarland, R. H., 184, 1497, 2619.
McGaughey, C. A., 1732, 2154.
McGill, H. C., 3376.
McGowan, B., 2816.
McGowan, B., Jr., 1154.
McGrath, J. T., 1671.
MacGregor, A., 2369, 3734.
MacGregor, H. I., 1515.
Macgregor, J. D., 2752.
McGregor, J. K., 1095.
Maćička, O., 1886.
McIntosh, A., 2946.
McIntosh, I. G., 1565.
MacIntosh, K. S., 1224.
MacIntyre, I., 3998, 3999.
Macintyre, I. J., 207.
McIntyre, W. I. M., 762, 1490, 3325, 3637.
McKay, G. W., 1251.
Mackay, J. M. K., 416.
McKay, K. A., 3544.
McKay, K. G., 3455.
McKay, W. M., 2779.
MacKeand, J., 4098.
Mackel, D. C., 2797.
MacKellar, J. C., 3679.
Mackenzie, A., 3328.
Mackenzie, C. G., 510.
Mackenzie, C. P., 75.
McKenzie, D. A., 3105.
Mackenzie, J. B., 510.
McKercher, D. G., 72, 415, 1818.
McKercher, P. D., 1245.
Mackerras, M. J., 769, 1771.
Mackey-Dick, J., 2490.

Mackie, A. M., 275.
Mackie, W. S., 1180.
MacKinnon, J., 1666.
MacKinnon, M. M., 221.
Mackowiak, C., 688, 716, 1067, 2180, 3261.
Maclay, M. H., 2069.
McLean, D. M., 739.
McLean, J. W., 803, 1144, 2402, 2403.
MacLeod, J., 1586.
MacLeod, N. A., 918, 2287.
MacLeod, W. G., 1796.
McLoughlin, D. K., 3875.
McMahon, J. P., 380.
McManus, T. J., 3099.
McManus, W. R., 2971.
McMartin, D. A., 2510.
McMeekan, C. P., 2687.
McMillan, B., 3232.
MacNamara, L. G., 2546.
McNaughton, M. J., 197.
McNerney, J. M., 3365.
McNutt, S. H., 2950.
MacOwan, K. D. S., 118, 2038.
McPherson, C. W., 3393.
McPherson, E. A., 996.
Macpherson, J. W., 1632.
McQueen, D. S., 2066.
McQueen, J. L., 3569.
McSherry, B. J., 4050.
McTaggart, H. S., 799, 2851.
MacVicar, R., 2989.
Madden, D. H. L., 3421.
Madejski, Z., 236.
Madin, S. H., 3922.
Maeta, T., 4090.
Magee, P. N., 1956.
Magee, W. E., 1440.
Maggio, V., 3495.
Maghami, G., 746, 751.
Magner, J. M., 183.
von Magnus, P., 105.
Magrassi, F., 3590.
Magwood, S. E., 3499.
Mahoney, P., 231.
Maiboroda, A. A., 1716.
Maickel, R. P., 1613.
Maider, D., 1990.
Mainardi, B., 4007.
Mair, H. J., 2923.
Mair, N. S., 2098.
Maisel, J., 3265.
Majdan, S., 419.
Majewska, H., 3925.
Makari, J. G., 2582.
Makhashvili, A. S., 544.
Malaga Alba, A., 347.
Malakhov, A. G., 2902.
Malčić, B., 750.
Malherbe, W. D., 249.
Malhotra, O. P., 1560.
Malies, H. M., page 426.
Malik, B. S., 3153, 3780.
Málková, D., 1407, 3573.
Mallucci, L., 3918.
Malm, O. J., 565.
Malmquist, W. A., 2203.
Malone, C. L., 1088.
Malsberger, R. G., 3236.
Malyarets, P. V., 1809.
Malyavin, A. G., 3823, 3824, 3846.
Malykh, F. S., 2824.
Mamatelashvili, V. G., 544.
Mamay, H. K., 3599.
Mameesh, M. S., 808, 3667.
Mammerickx, M., 2660, 3561.
Mammoli, R., 4079.
Mancini, G., 2580.
Mandelli, G., 1124, 3696.
Mangan, J. L., 1139, 2285.
Mange, A. P., 1659.
Mangold, R., 2546.
Manktelow, B. W., 2194, 3191.
Mann, H. D., 2933.
Mann, P. G., 35.
Mann, P. H., 3133, 3454.
Mann, S. O., 194.
Mann, T., 1636, 2977, 3074.
Manners, M. J., 2499.
Manning, J. P., 1560.
Manninger, R., 1833.
Mansfield, M. E., 1049.
Mansi, W., 1070.
Manson-Bahr, P. E. C., 380.
Mansour, A. M., 286.
Månsson, I., 26, 58.
Manten, A., 896, 2467.
Manthei, C. A., 1048, 3506.
Mantovani, A., 3918.
Manusu, P., 894.
Maplesden, D. C., 1581, 3002, 3345, 3379, 4050.
Marble, D. W., 3347.
Marcato, P., 1912.
Marcenac, N., 278.
March, B. E., 783, 3866.
Marchant, J. V., 532.
Marchenko, G. F., 992.
Marek, K., 1073.
Margherita, G., 3590, 3591.
Marić, I., 1296.
Maricz, M., 2059.
Mariottini, V., 1155.
Markotić, B., 2615.
Marković, P., 3829.
Markovits, P., 420, 2202.
Markson, L. M., 3030.
van Marle, J., 871.
Marmesh, M., 710.
Marolt, J., 1127.
Marquardt, W. C., 476, 3207.
Marr, T. G., 3012.
Marrocchi, I., 1937.
Marsden, E., 1151.
Marsden, P. D., 3950.
Marsh, C. L., 2263.
Marsh, H., 3665.
Marshall, I. D., 1837.
Marshall, S. C., 1352.
Marshall, V., 2910.
Marti-Ibañez, M. D., 2765, page 361.
Martin, C. R. A., 315.
Martin, E., 2741, 2742.
Martin, E. W., 1618.
Martin, H. L., 921.
Martin, J., 219.
Martin, L., 587, 589, 4081, 4082.
Martin, L. A., 1448.
Martin, M., 3921.
Martin, R. P., 1641.
Martin, W. B., 3887.
Martin, W. H., 3553.
Martin, W. M., 3877.
Martinet, J., 1974.
Martinet, M., 509.
Martini, F. V., 3850.
Di Martino, M., 2665.
Martins, L. F., 3627.
Martins Mendes, A., 663.
Mart'yanov, S. N., 1627.
Mason, C. G. W., 1567.
Mason, D. M., 1846.
Mason, E. J., 3929.
Mason, I. L., 4119, page 603.
Mason, M. M., 605.
Massler, M., 2364.
Masterson, R. A., 2876.
Mastronardi, M., 778, 1904, 2665.
Mataney, C. F., 3864.
Matera, E. A., 3649.
Mateva, V., 981.
Matewa, V., 2571.
Mather, R. E., 1252.
Mathews, J., 466, 2900.
Mathois, H., 949.
Mathur, T. N., 976.
Matrone, G., 2636, 2997.
Matscher, R., 873.
Matthias, D., 130.
Matthijsen, H. F., 2634.
Matumoto, M., 410, 1040, 1823, 3248, 3904.
Matveev, V. S., 1239.
Maule, J. P., 4119, page 603.
Maurer, F. D., 3268.
Maw, G. A., page 482.
Maw, W. A., 1528, 1625.
May, J. R., 2455.
May, N. D. S., 2361.
Mayall, B. H., 1289.
Mayer, K., 601.
Mayer, S., 1613.
Mayes, O., 33.
Mayhew, R. L., 473, 488.
Maynert, E. W., 3717, 3718.
Mayo, R. H., 200.
Mayr, A., 1027, 2877, 2878, 3572.
Mazzaracchio, V., 2866, 3225.
Mead, S. W., 2744.
Medda, A., 2607.
Mee, D., 358.
Meek, E. S., 1553.
Meens, H. C. M., 2575.
Mehra, K. N., 3321.
Mehring, A. L., Jr., 3664.
Meier, F., 684.
Meinershagen, W. A., 985, 3852.
van Meirhaeghe, E., 1132.
Meisenhelder, J. E., 1389.
Meites, J., 884.
Melampy, R. M., 294, 1235.
Melander, B., 1801.
Melby, J. C., 55.
Meleney, W. P., 163.
Mellen, W. J., 3764.
Mellinkoff, S. M., 231.
Melrose, D. R., 984.
Melton, M. L., 679, 2171.
Melville, A. W., 2981.
Melvin, P. A., 1413, 3574, 3899.
Mena, I., 231.
Menascè, I., 425.
Mendes, J. A., 837.
Mendlowski, B., 2197, 2198.
Menges, R. W., 3841.
Menkin, V., 3418.
Menšík, J., 2205.
Merkal, S., 471.
Merriman, M., 2214.
Mershon, M. M., 1522.
Meryman, H. T., 582.
Mesároš, E., 3460.
Meschia, G., 3728.
Messow, C., 3776, page 603.
Mestyan, A., 2553.
Mészáros, J., 1833.
Metcalf, J., 875.
Metta, V. C., 808.
Metzgar, D. P., Jr., 4100.
Meyer, H., 2991, 3662.
Meyer, K.-H., 232.
Meyer, M. E., 45.
Meyer, M. W., 2466.
Meyers, C. E., 2831.
Meyling, A. H., 1487.
Meyling, J., 1487.
Meyn, A., 1711, 2448, 2449, 3139.
Meynell, M. J., 1932.
Mian, K. A., 2092.
Michael, P. W., 1572.
Michalka, J., 1457.
Michel, C., 2097, 3152.
Michel, J. F., 1492, 2251, 2259.
Michna, S. W., 47.
Middendorf, F., 233.
Middlebrook, G., 2046.
Mielke, H., 1558.
Mifune, Y., 3917.
Migicovsky, B. B., 791, 2733.
Mihajlovic, S., 519, 654.
Van der Mijll Dekker, L. P., 896.
Mikaelyan, S. T., 3953.
Mikailov, M., 3514.
Mikhailov, N. A., 3824.
Mikhailova, G. M., 1856.
Mikhailova, R. S., 3162.
Mikić, F., 1296.
Milbradt, H., 2445.
Milford, R., 2975.
Millar, R., 1539.
Miller, C. W., 136.
Miller, D., 2946.
Miller, D. D., 1626.
Miller, E. R., 2644, 2995, 3004.
Miller, L., 1859.
Miller, O. N., 3869.
Miller, R. W., 2989.
Miller, V. L., 1653.
Millian, S., 3265.
Millian, S. J., 1835.
Mills, C. F., 1510, 1939.
Mills, D. W., 3037.
Mills, J. A., 3909.
Mills, P. A., 1985.
Millson, G. C., 1053, 2893, 2894.
Milner, K. C., 1324, 1703.
Milosavljević, S., 4001.
Milstrey, R. A., 4003.
Mimioğlu, M., 3608.
Mims, C. A., 2564, 2565.
Mimura, K., 3104.
Minamimoto, S., 323.
Miner, M. L., 1008, 2163.
Mingle, C. K., 349, 3501.
Le Minor, L., 342.
Minyard, J. A., 3026.
Mioli, M., 753, 1130.
Mitchell, D., 1725, 4089.
Mitchell, G. E., Jr., 590.
Mitchell, K. J., 247.
Mitchell, R. H., 3348.
Mitroiu, P., 3134.
Mitropolitanskaya, R. L., 3051.
Mitscherlich, E., 1355.
Mitton, R. L., 2611.
Miura, S., 408.
Miyamae, T., 408.
Miyamoto, T., 1756.
Mizuno, N. S., 526, 3027.
Moberg, R., 301.
Mock, J. F., 1545.
Mocquot, G., 1737.
Möhlmann, H., 52, 2790.
Möller, G., 2713.
Moeller, M. W., 1145.
Moller, T., 1556, 2306.
Mogl, K., 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592.
Mohi-ud-Din, G., 1122.
Mohr, W., 3587.
Moir, R. J., 1014.
Mol'chenko, E. F., 2813.
Moldoveanu, P., 1723.
Molinari, P., 3363, 3733.
Moller, K., 2411.
Molnar, D. M., 2442.
Molnár, I., 327.
Monaenkov, A. M., 1856.
Monda, V., 3280.
Mondini, S., 1675.
Mondragon, H., 1832.
Mongeau, J. D., 2218.
Moniux, W. S., 2677.
Montemagno, F., 780.
Montford, J., 2436.
Monti, F., 613.
Montloin, R.-J., 54.
Monty, K. J., 2676.
Moodie, E. W., 3403.
Moody, D. W., 165.
Moore, A. B., 2835.
Moore, B., 1464, 1469, 1883, 2236, 3781.
Moore, C. L., 3656.
Moore, G. J., 2186.
Moore, J. H., 2732.
Moore, N. W., 2006, 2009.
Moore, R. W., 3290.
Moore, S., 3301.
Moorhead, L. V., 578.
Mora, A., 937, 1186.
Moran, A. B., 29.
Moraru, E., 2081.
Morehouse, G. L., 3497.
Morettini, B., 3731.
Morgan, A., 2321.
Morgan, C. L., 2102.
Morgan, H. R., 3981.
Morgan, K. G., 779.
Morgan, P. J., 547.
Morgan, W. J. Brinley, 984, 2111, 2482.
Mori, A., 2632, 2633.
Morini, E. G., 670.
Moriya, M., 2407.
Mornet, P., 3249, 3584.
Moroshkin, B. F., 4018, 4020.
Morrant, A. J., 2739, 3753.
Morre, J., 1987.
Morris, B., 3513.
Morris, E. R., 2290.
Morris, J. F., 1023.
Morris, L. G., 1565.
Morris, L. R., 3737.
Morris, R. J. H., 3115.
Morrison, A. B., 211, 1157.
Morrison, J. W. C., 2683.
Morrison, R. A., 292.

Morrissette, M. C., 886.
Morse, E. V., 2126, 2825.
Morse, S. I., 609, 3401.
Mortelli, U., 1108.
Mortelmans, J., 115, 1788, 2536.
Morter, R. L., 1348, 2126, 3182.
Mortimer, P. H., 2338.
Morton, R. A., 1533.
Moser, H. C., 1497, 2619.
Mosimann, W., 1218, 3773, page 482.
Moskowitz, M., 4100.
Moss, W., 196.
Mossel, D. A. A., 896.
Mota, I., 923.
Mott, L. O., 3553.
Motzok, I., 3379.
Moule, G. R., 1926.
Moulton, J. E., 125, 1154.
Mounib, M. S., 3058.
Mount, L. E., 564, 4057.
Mouton, D., 28, 2470.
Moyer, J. T., 1409, 1411, 1804.
Mozley, A., page 224.
Mraz, F. R., 529, 3373.
Mucci, G., 298, 3314.
Muchlis, A., 2384.
Muchmore, H. G., 15, 331.
Müller, L. F., 1207.
Müller-Calgan, H., 3140.
Münker, W., 3478.
Muhler, J. C., 239.
Muka, A. A., 1485.
Mukerji, A., 952.
Mulcock, A. P., 374.
Muller, G. L., 3315.
Mullick, D. N., 1977, 4053.
Mulligan, W., 762, 1490, 2431, 3325, page 224.
Mullins, J., 804.
Mullins, J. C., 2642.
Munday, B., 2643.
Munday, B. L., 1303, 1520.
Munekata, K., 424.
Muñiz Vega, A. E., 1023.
Muñiz Vega, B. E., 2539.
Munoz Davila, A., 2185.
Munsick, R. A., 3410.
Mura, D., 3456.
Muraschi, T. F., 1726.
Murase, N., 19, 340, 624.
Murat, P., 357.
Murata, M., 340.
Murnaghan, M. F., 2237.
Murnane, T. G., 1832.
Muromtsev, S. N., 1341.
Murphree, R. L., 4078.
Murphy, A. M., 2686.
Murphy, J. M., 5, 1291.
Murphy, T., 3720.
Murphy, W. J. B., 2296.
Murray, J. G., 3097.
Murray, R. G. E., 1289.
Murray, T. J., 1759.
Musaev, M. A., 360, 2485, 2821.
Muschel, L. H., 75, 2800.
Musgrave, S. D., 2409.
Mussgay, M., 687, 1779, 2916.
Mustard, J. F., 3936.
Muth, O. H., 2349, 4008.
Muto, S., 2209.
Lo Muzio, F., 1330.
Myers, B. A., 253.
Myers, K., 3108.
Myers, W. L., 1838.
Mykytowycz, R., 3106, 3107.

Nadel, M. K., 1835.
Nag, P. C., 3153.
Nagai, T., 424, 3822.
Nagano, K., 3375.
Nagashima, H., 1756.
Nagayama, H., 2783.
Nagel, C. W., 2380.
Nagel, E., 966.
Nagy, G., 2463, 3145.
Nair, V. K., 2963.
Najjar, V. A., 317.
Nakagawa, M., 2051.
Nakahara, H., 860.
Nakahara, T., 19, 624.
Nakai, T., 4048.
Nakajima, H., 4006.
Nakamura, H., 3819.
Nakamura, J., 1843.
Nakamura, R., 1812.
Namioka, S., 3490.
Nanobashvili, V. I., 1503.
Nardelli, L., 1392.
Nardi, E., 1906, 2233.
Narskii, S. V., 2911.
Nash, J. C., 1808.
Nashkov, D., 1059.
Natscheff, B., 4049.
Nava, G. A., 2137.
Nay, T., 1260.
Nayudu, P. R. V., 300.
Neal, P. A., 863.
Neel, W. W., 2930.
Neff, A. W., 3013.
Negretti, F., 2048, 2049.
Neil, A. L., 738.
Neiswander, C. R., 1091.
Neitz, W. O., 2597.
Nellor, J. E., 3755.
Nelson, A., 2324.
Nelson, A. B., 254.
Nelson, A. M. R., 2956.
Nelson, B., 2614.
Nelson, J., 540.
Nelson, T. S., 2651.
Nelson, W. O., 1586.
Németh, S., 2303, 2304.
Nesbitt, P. M., 2795.
Nesheim, M. C., 209.
van Ness, G. B., 3459.
Nesti, A., 2109.
Nesvadba, J., 3787.
Neter, E., 2799.
Netrebko, I. D., 2813.
Netsky, M. G., 309, 1506.
Netter, R., 1815.
Neumann, A. L., 590.
Neumann, F., 2451.
Neumann, H.-J., 1712.
Neumann, R., 3472.
Neveu, M., 810.
New, W. D., 2232.
Newberne, J. W., 421, 1830, 3921.
Newberne, P. M., 212.
Newcomer, W. S., 4025.
Newell, F. W., 3122, page 361.
Newhall, J. H., 358.
Newland, H. W., 3416.
Newman, A. P., 3663.
Newman, J. P., 363.
Newton, L. G., 2542.
Newton, N., 147.
Ng, H., 2380.
Nguyen-Ba-Luong, 1816.
Nguyen-Ngoc-Minh, 1816.
Nguyen-Van-Liem, 1816.
Nichols, R. E., 2377.
Nicholson, J. A., 217, 817.
Nickel, R., 2428, page 224.
Nickerson, W. J., 3385.
Nicol, L., 715, 2901.
Nicol, T., 1202, 2014.
Nicolau, C. S., 103.
Nicolau, S. S., 103.
Nicolescu, A., 2123.
Nicoll, C. S., 884.
van Nie, C. J., 3362.
Nielsen, A., 1175.
Nielsen, B. B., 3160.
Nielsen, F. W., 1225.
Nielsen, S. W., 3652.
Niemann, W. H., 3268.
Le Nihouannen, J.-C., 2695.
Niilo, L., 1698.
Niihof, W. J., 1650.
Nikiforova, N. M., 3806, 3855.
Nikitin, E. E., 2029.
Nikitin, M. G., 1396.
Nikitina, V. S., 1396.
Nikolaeva, E. Y., 3823.
Nikulin, T., 3968.
Nilakantan, P. R., 653, 2538.
Niléhn, P.-O., 58.
Nilsson, P. O., 2350.
Nisbet, A. M., 275.
Nisbet, D. I., 207.
Nishikawa, Y., 3452.
Nistor, C., 3229.
Nițoiu, I., 3010.
Nitzschke, E., 2574.
Nixon, D. A., 1590, 4063.
Nixon, G. S., 3412.
Njoku-Obi, A., 1310, 3801.
Nobel, T. A., 2450, 2451.
Noble, H. W., 3412.
Noble, J. L., 3144, 3492.
Norrung, V., 3151.
Noffsinger, R. L., 3072, 3073.
Noice, F., 2220.
Noice, F. M., 699.
Noller, C. H., 1137.
Noorlander, D. O., 3455.
Nordén, A., 152.
Nordin, B. E. C., 1151.
Nordin, J. H., 3989.
Nordland, O. S., 2077, 2078, 3481.
Nordstoga, K., 2501.
Norman, O., 901.
Norman, L., 767, 1112.
Norris, L. C., 2651.
Norton, H. W., 1560.
Norton, L. B., 1485.
Noskov, A. I., 2502, 2504.
Nossal, G. J. V., 443, 2583.
Nottingham, P. M., 4072.
Novikov, G. P., 1780.
Novikova, M. P., 3476, 3795.
Nowakowski, H., page 603.
Nowotny, A., 2799.
Noyes, R. W., 3758.
Nugara, D., 464.
Nunn, J. F., 2701.
Nunn, W. R., 927.
Nyiredy, I., 2447.
Nyman, M., 740.
Nystedt, H., 3255.

Oakley, C. L., 1728, 1865.
Obara, J., 4006.
Obel, A.-L., 223, 2557, 3358.
Obiger, G., 7, 16, 606.
O'Brien, J., 3754.
O'Brien, R. D., 167.
Obukhova, V. R., 3243.
Ochi, Y., 135.
O'Connell, D. C., 2509.
O'Connor, M., 4116, page 482.
O'Dell, B. L., 212, 2290, 2992.
Odell, G. V., 254, 3040.
O'Donoghue, J. G., 827.
Ødelien, M., 2645.
Oeding, P., 610.
Øverås, J., 169, 2156.
Oganesyan, P. A., 2693.
Ogden, A. L., 2412.
Oginsky, E. L., 599.
O'Halloran, M. W., 1520.
O'Hara, P. J., 3663.
Ohishi, I., 1580.
Ohshima, K., 1812, 3681.
Oka, S., 2783.
Okada, M., 2774.
Okada, Y., 1409.
Okályi, E. T., 3157.
Okaniwa, A., 423, 426.
Oki, Y., 695, 2191.
Oláh, P., 1784.
Olarte, J., 33.
Olaru, A., 1731.
Olbrychtowa, F., 1862.
Oldfield, J. E., 2980, 4008.
Olechnowitz, A. F., 397, 1795, 2181.
Oleiñik, N. K., 1809, 1810.
Olitzki, A. L., 1344.
Oliver, W. T., 3379.
Ollerenshaw, C. B., 172, 2245, 3306.
Ollerenshaw, J. A., 3752.
Olsen, C., 2890.
Olsen, L. B., 1495.
Olsen, L. S., 2262, 2959.
Olson, C., 774, 1426.
Olson, N. O., 665.
Olson, O. E., 201, 1193, 3026.
Olson, S. T., 2309.
Olsson, B., 30, 446.
Olsson, S.-E., 308.
Olszewski, B., 1389.
O'Meara, D. C., 1370, 1442.
Omori, T., 1823, 3904.
Onabamiro, S. D., 2945.
Ono, T., 2051, 3917.
Ono, Y., 3897.
Opdyke, D. L., 3707.
Orbell, W. G., 925.
Orfei, Z., 2866, 3225.
Orkin, M., 1134, 1911, 2626.
Orlandella, V., 2076.
Orlans, E. S., 2492.
Orlov, E. S., 973, 2811.
Orlov, F. M., 2658.
Orskov, F., 1702.
Orskov, I., 1702.
Osada, A., 3490.
Osborn, J. S., 660.
Osborn, O. H., 3864.
Osborne, A. D., 2080, 2499.
Osborne, H. G., 675.
Osborne, J. C., 3313, 3957.
Osebold, J. W., 391, 1310, 2861, 3801.
Oser, B. L., 3708.
Oser, M., 3708.
Osetrov, A. A., 3684.
Osinga, A., 2656, 3621.
Osserman, E. F., 1852.
Ostendorf, J., Jr., 3497.
Ota, K., 1331.
Otta, J., 2189.
Otte, E., 2152.
Otto, G. F., 485.
Ottosen, H. E., 1537.
Ousterhout, L. E., 2670.
Ove, P., 1263.
Ovejero, S., 2108.
Overgoor, G. H. A., 2497.
Owen, E. C., 2358.
Owen, L. N., 1501.
Owens, E. L., 848.
Owens, K. G., 304.
Oxford, A. E., 91.
Oyaert, W., 548, 574, 3488.
Oyen, F., 1480.
Ozégović, L., 4110.
Ozerskaya, V., 3964.
Ozerskaya, V. N., 481, 3641.

Pacelli, C., 1330.
Padgett, G. A., 1757.
Paducheva, A. L., 1594.
Paesi, F. J. A., 592.
Pagano, J., 3265.
Pagano, J. S., 2769.
Page, K. W., 1477.
Page, L. A., 1445, 1446.
Page, R. H., 150.
Paget, G. E., 1413.
Palacios García, C., 3562.
Paldino, R. L., 622, 737.
Palisse, M., 2854.
Pallaske, G., 1504, 2042, 2967, page 224.
Palliola, E., 718.
Pallotta, A. J., 3706.
Palm, P. E., 1481.
Palmer, A. C., 125, 704, 1578, 1824, 2268, 3976.
Palmer, F. P., 3535.
Palmieri, G., 749.
Palotay, J. L., 1047.
Paltrinieri, S., 3839.
Palyusik, M., 1037.
Pamukcu, A. M., 774, 1221.
Pan, I. C., 830.
Panasyuk, D. I., 3639, 3963.
Pande, B. P., 3956.
Pande, P. G., 1126.
Panebianco, F., 1323.
Panina, G., 1392, 3800.
Panjević, D., 4059, 4060.
Papadoyanakis, N., 3500.
Papavassiliou, J., 606.
Papp, K., 3602.
Papparella, V., 781.
Pappenhagen, A. R., 4014.
Paraf, A., 686.
Paraf, J., 1300.
Paredis, F., 3431.
Parfitt, J. W., 174.
Parish, H. J., 3131.
Park, G. E., 551.
Parker, A. M., 3862.
Parker, H. D., 2892.
Parker, W. D., 17.

Parkes, A. S., 1265, 2430.
Parkhomenko, E. I., 1716.
Parlett, R. C., 335.
Parnas, J., page 604.
Parnell, I. W., 2954, 3848.
Parr, H. C. M., 1092.
Parriciatu, A., 749.
Parrish, H. M., 1545.
Parry, H. B., 1430.
Parry, J. A., 1099.
Pascal, V., 2004.
Paschertz, H., 3814.
Pascucci, S., 702.
Paskal'skaya, M. Y., 1890.
Pastea, Z., 1197.
Pataléon, J., 607.
Paterson, J. S., 1648.
Paterson, J. Y. F., 1165.
Paterson, R., 3995.
Patterson, D. S. P., 1302, 3469, 3470, 3475.
Patterson, E. L., 4003.
Patterson, J. E., 2612.
Patterson, J. L., 3399.
Patterson, J. T., 2260.
Pattison, F. L. M., page 426.
Pattison, I. H., 1053, 2052, 2893.
Patty, R. E., 3564.
Paufler, S., 1994.
Paul, H. E., 3388.
Paul, I., 3534.
Paul, J., 1283.
Paul, M. F., 3388.
Pautasso, N., 1995.
Pautrizel, R., 1763.
Paver, H., 3012.
Pavlović, D., 4059, 4060.
Pavlovich, L. A., 3691.
Pawan, G. L. S., 3417.
Payne, E., 3054.
Payne, J. M., 1713, 3830.
Payne, L. C., 2755.
Payne, L. N., 1624.
Payne, W. J. A., 4118, page 481.
Paynter, O. E., 3707.
Pearce, L., 3100.
Pearce, P. J., 1526.
Pearson, C. C., 3211.
Pearson, I. G., 1486, 2944.
Pearson, J. K. L., 444.
Pease, H. L., 3939.
Peck, E. F., 218.
Pedini, B., 3731, 3732.
Peery, T. M., 3516.
Peeters, G., 3045, 3725.
Peeters, G. J., 3063.
Pehl, K.-H., 1849.
Peirce, A. W., 802, 3660.
Pejin, R., 3809.
Peled, D., 2450.
Pelham, W. L., 1466.
Pellegrini, N., 171, 3138.
Peltola, P., 3008, 3668.
Pemberton, P. L., 365.
Pensack, J. M., 2093.
Penso, G., 2829.
Peoples, S. A., 215.
Pepevnak, F. L., 3586.
Pepys, J., 1753.
Percival, J. C., 2339, 2340, 2690.
Perederi, S., 2222.
Pereira Lima, F. S., 267.
Perek, M., 872, 1982, 2272.
Pèrez-Giménez, M. E., 469.
Perez y Perez, F., 2020.
Pérez-Tamayo, R., 947.
Perk, K., 1984.
Perkins, A. E., 3338.
Perlman, P. L., 2924.
Perman, V., 526, 3027.
Perova, P. V., 3480, 3482.
Perreau, P., 342, 3147.
Perrin, D. D., 245.
Perrine, T. D., 1703.
Perry, E. J., page 481.
Perry, J. S., 3088.
Personeus, G. R., 3850.
Persson, F., 3358.
Persson, N., 889.
Pert, J. H., 224.
Petermann, H. G., 688, 2180.
Peters, R. A., 1954.
Petersen, H. W., 3749.
Petersen, K. B., 105.
Peterson, D. G., 1475.
Peterson, E. H., 362, 3549.
Peterson, H. O., 163.
Peterson, J. E., 823, 3508.
Peterson, W. D., Jr., 2558.
Peterson, W. E., 2927.
Pethes, G., 1552.
Petit, J. P., 765.
Petrenko, B. G., 1780.
Petrenko, G. G., 829.
Petrović, M., 3829.
Petrović, Z., 3876, 3878.
Pétrovitch, Z., 677, 1388, 2173.
Petter, J., 1443, 3283.
Pezzoli, G., 3647.
Pfau, K. O., 1252.
Pfeiffer, H., 2616.
Phillipson, L., 2182.
Phillips, G. D., 2369, 2972, 3734.
Phillips, J. E., 2842.
Phillips, P. H., 234, 287, 3001, 3344, 3698.
Phillips, T. A., 785.
Phillips, T. N., 346.
Phillips, W. E. J., 1533.
Phillipson, A. T., 1609, 2285, 2365.
Phillipson, L., 1019, 3293.
Piccotin, G., 1584.
Pickett, J. P., 2749.
Pickford, M., 3726.
Picot, H., 3201.
Pidcoe, V., 2769.
Piéchaud, M., 373.
Pier, A. C., 372, 3389.
Pieracci, F., 753.
Pierce, A. E., 1860, 2722, 3415.
Piercy, S. E., 2210.
Pieresca, G., 678, 3447, 3536, page 482.
Pierotti, P., 3840.
Piggott, W., 1000.
Piggott, W. R., 3110.
Pignatelli, P., 3565.
Pigoury, L., 2097, 3152.
Pike, E. H., 766, 3971.
Pike, G. F., 2509.
Pilet, C., 640, 1067, 2898, 3581, 3916, 3919.
Pilz, W., 1781.
Pine, L., 62.
Pini, A., 3598.
Piukiewicz, E., 1062.
Pipano, E., 1012.
Pipes, G. W., 3007.
Piraino, F., 1072.
Piraino, F. P., 2213.
Pirrie, R., 503.
Pisanu, S., 3456.
Pisareva, N.A., 1789, 1790.
Piskareve, N. A., 1789, 1790
Pistey, W. R., 555.
Pitcairn, D. M., 875.
Pitchford, R. J., 1487.
Placidi, L., 3577.
Plapp, F. W., Jr., 2348.
Platt, B. S., 2986, 2987.
Platt, H., 1773, 2530.
Pledger, R. A., 2529, 3564.
Pleško, I., 2826.
Pleva, J., 3503.
Pleva, V., 3460.
Plommet, M., 612, 3295.
Ploskirev, N. V., 2833.
Plotkin, S., 3265.
Plotkin, S. A., 2769.
Plotnikov, K. I., 2648.
Plowright, W., 123, 411, 700, 1026, 1044, 1046, 1796, 1821.
Plumlee, M. P., 200.
Pobisch, R., 2758.
Podkopaev, V. M., 2828.
Podliachouk, L., 3296.
Poelma, L. J., 1820.
Pöpsel, G., 556.
Pokrovskaya, O. A., 3242.
Polatnick, J., 2527.
Polding, J. B., 427.
Polge, C., 1633.
Polkhovskii, F. Y., 354.
Pollard, C. J., 2300.
Pollard, E. C., 3277.
Pollard, M., 145.
Pollard, W. O., 3396.
Polony, R., 3576.
Polyakov, A. A., 2084, 2479.
Polyakov, D. K., 2240, 2601, 2602.
Polyakova, O. I., 3639.
Polykovskii, M. D., 2491, 2828.
Pomerat, C. M., 3267.
Pomeroy, B. S., 1460, 1842, 3595, 3864.
Pomeroy, R. W., 4092.
Pond, W., 1923.
Pons, M. W., 1401.
Pontén, J., 734.
Pool, W. A., 2039, page 224.
Poole, D. B. R., 1766.
Poole, W. E., 3108, 3109.
Pope, A. L., 2393, 3001.
Pope, G. S., 197.
Pope, L. S., 254.
Popov, V. I., 3691.
Popova, K. A., 481.
Popovici, I., 3228.
Poppensiek, G. C., 3882.
Porter, G., 2978.
Porter, K. A., 2228.
Porter, R. R., 1865.
Porterfield, J. S., 111, 402.
Portmann, A., 1858, 5295.
Post, G., 554.
Potekhina, L. F., 3946.
Potel, K., 2270, 2271.
Potemkina, V. A., 3967.
Potter, G. D., 2628.
Poulsen, E., 1581, 3383.
Pounden, W. D., 6, 139.
Pouplard, L., 3636.
Poussot, A., 2097.
Powell, H. M., 662.
Power, J. H., 2834.
Powers, K. G., 2950.
Poynter, D., 3312.
Pozzi, G. C., 1234.
Prange, H., 1355.
Pranoto, R. A., 720.
Prasad, A. S., 569.
Prat, J., 414.
Dal Prato, A., 3800.
Pratt, C. W. M., 2278.
Premachandra, B. N., 3007.
Preston, K. S., 2677.
Preston, P. T., 3752.
Preston, T. R., 918, 2287, 2635.
Prettenhoffer, Z., 2553.
Preuss, F., 2001.
Prevost R., 1473, 3661.
Prévot, A.-R., 54.
Price, D. A., 566, 3852.
Price, J. M., 774, 1221, 2378.
Price, K. E., 65, 66.
Pritchard, R. W., 309.
Pridham, T. J., 430, 3589.
Prier, J. E., 3255, 3286.
Priestley, F. W., 2452, 2786, 3356.
Primak, O. A., 1780.
Prince, A. M., 2629.
Prinz, W., 513.
Priselkov, A. M., 2240.
Pritchard, W. R., 818, 819.
Pritulin, P. I., 326, 1326.
Prodoha, J., 2304.
Prohászka, L., 1538, 1710, 1933, 3170.
Prokof'ev, A. A., 2824.
Prokof'eva, M. T., 434, 2577, 3527.
Provost, A., 1373, 1374, 2150, 2843, 2844, 2845, 3360, 3863.
Prudentov, N. A., 354.
Pruitt, R. D., 3397.
Prydie, J., 120, 122.
Pryor, W. J., 840, 1735, 2317.
Prystowsky, H., 3728.
Przygodda, W., 1011.
Przyłęcki, S., 2474.
Pugsley, L. I., 897.
Puhač, I., 3847.
Puhatch, I., 980.
Pulis, J. F., 578.
Pullar, E. M., 202, 2297, 2649.
Pulles, H. A., 3677.
Pullin, J. W., 2957.
Pulsford, M. F., 1423, 3596.
Pulst, H., 2808.
Pulverer, G., 1357.
Te Punga, W. A., 658.
Punyaoopapatt, S., 1778.
Purser, D. B., 1014.
Purves, D., 2322.
Puteanus, I., 940.

Quaglio, G. L., 678, 2506.
Qually, M. C., 1875.
Quarenghi, F., 3414, 3727.
Quesada, A., 2101, 3494, 3592, 3905.
Queval, R., 2843, 2845.
Quinchon, C., 607, 832.
Quinlivan, T. D., 1351.
Quinn, L., 1861.
Quinn, L. Y., 3543.
Quiroz, C., 2216.
Quisenberry, J. H., 3643.
Quisenberry, W. B., 3130.

Rac, R., 843, 2167.
Radeleff, R. D., 1958, 2346, 3116, 3302, 3386.
Radermacher, F., 1907.
Radford, H. M., 908, 2386, 3082, 3083.
Radomiński, W., 2541.
Radziszewska, D., 2474.
Raeside, J. I., 585, 586, 593.
Raettig, H., 631.
Rafyi, A., 746, 3252.
Ragab, M. T., 3015.
Raggi, L. G., 2510.
Ragni, M., 613.
Rahimann, D. F., 3075, 4080.
Rahman, M. M., 1530.
Rai, P., 3956.
Raiha, N., 3701.
Rakotomanga, J. C., 400.
Ralph, C. L., 2009.
Rampichini, L., 2342.
Ramsay, W. R., 2642.
Ramsey, H. H., 331.
Ramyar, H., 3252.
Randall, J. B., 1667.
Randall, R., 2549.
Randhawa, M. S., 318.
Rankin, J. D., 2072.
Rankin, J. E. F., 444, 1647.
Ranney, A. F., 329, 3465.
Rao, D. V. R., 1312.
Rao, S. B. V., 1074, 1077, 1402, 2567.
Rao, S. S., 1635.
Rapić, S., 750.
Rappini, F., 3988.
Rase, F., 3636.
Rasmuson, B., 2323.
Rasmussen, F., 536, 1198, 1583, 2354.
Rassfeld-Sternberg, L., 2763, page 362.
Raszewska, M., 1073.
Rathová, V., 731.
Ratomski, A., 3168.
Rattray, E., 2635.
Rauch, H., 1063.
Raun, E. S., 2235, 3610.
Rauscher, W., 1034.
Ravaioli, L., 2866, 3225.
Rawes, D. A., 478.
Ray, J. A., 1348.
Raynaud, M., 364.
Razin, S., 3542.
Read, C. P., 2161.
Reardon, J. Z., 801.
Reaven, E., 1623.
Reaven, G., 1623.
Reavis, B. W., 3137.
Reber, E. F., 1560.
Rechcigl, M., 1922.
Recknagel, R. O., 2697.
Record, B. R., 3188.
Reculard, P., 715, 2901, 3588.
Reczko, E., 1028.
Redaelli, G., 1707.
Reddon, A. R., 3075.
Redfearn, M. S., 3619.

Redin, G. S., 3715.
van Reen, R., 1918, 1919.
van Rees, A. L. A., 366.
Rees, R. J. W., 3923.
Rees, T. A., 25, 1702, 2796.
Reeves, J. T., 3021.
Regan, W. O., 2290.
Reháček, J., 1404, 1414, 2540.
Rehder, H., 3129.
Rehfeld, C. E., 531, 3371.
Rehkemper, J. A., 1741.
Reich, M., 274, 3743.
Reichel, K., 3689.
Reid, B. L., 1530, 3348.
Reid, C. S. W., 2981, 3730.
Reid, J., 1226.
Reid, R. L., 2984, 3014, 4012, 4013.
Reid, T. F., 1160.
Reid, W. B., 1285.
Reid, W. M., 464, 2518.
Reilley, C. N., 1657.
Reinders, J. S., 505.
Reinecke, R. K., 492.
Reisinger, R. C., 1048, 1315.
Rejas, F., 2108.
Reijveld, E. H., 364.
Rementsova, M. M., 356.
Remington, J. S., 2171.
Rendel, J., 3434.
Reñoux, G., 41, 355, 2817, 2820, 3178.
van Rensburg, S. J., 1478.
Resnyanskaya, E. V., 992.
Ressang, A. A., 2384.
Restani, R., 429.
Retnasabapathy, A., 2452.
Retzlaff, N., 953.
Reuber, H. W., 254, 3040.
Reuss, U., 142, 707, 1708, 2556, 2917, 2918.
Reuter, H., 620.
Reutsch, K. J., 2712.
Revesz, C., 1645.
Reyniers, J. A., 1177, 1264.
Reynolds, I. M., 2125, 2823.
Reynolds, S. R. M., 2707.
Reznichenko, L. P., 3695.
Rhoades, E. L., 801.
Rhoades, H. E., 2143.
Ribeiro Netto, A., 267.
Ribi, E., 1324, 1703.
Rice, C. E., 1085, 1683, 1684, 2453, 2584, 3229, 3499, 3601.
Rice, E. W., 2027.
Rich, G. B., 1874, 3613, 3614.
Richards, C. B., 2492.
Richards, W. H. G., 2782.
Richards, W. P. C., 1543, 2904.
Richardson, M., 1337.
Richardson, M. D., 2960.
Richey, D. J., 851, 2102.
Richou, R., 607.
Richter, H., 813.
Richter, J., 2215.
Richter, W., 2778.
Riddell, R. W., 1753.
Ridcout, F. C., 4073.
Rieder, R. F., 2465.
Riehl, L. A., 1087.
Riek, R. F., 758, 1881, 1882, 2256, 3629.
van Riel, J., 651.
Rienzi, A. A., 1375, 2214.
Rieth, H., 1368, 2505, 3192.
Rigdon, R. H., 193, 1549.
Rightsel, W. A., 150.
Riis, P. M., 2721.
Riley, J. F., 3120, page 426.
Riley, V., 3982.
Rimington, C., 2413.
Ringarp, N., 1943.
Ringen, L., 3520.
Ringen, L. M., 3522.
Rispens, B., 1844, 3594.
Ristic, M., 650, 819, 2860, 2862.
Ristović, L., 4059, 4060.
Ritchie, H. D., 2995, 3004.
Ritchie, J. N., 1294.
Ritter, S., 4000.
Ritterson, A. L., 2249.
Rižnar, S., 1306, 2663.
Roan, C. C., 1468.
Robbins, W. E., 168, 461.
Roberts, A. H., 2646, 2979.
Roberts, F., 447, 451.
Roberts, F. H. S., 757, 2252.
Roberts, H. E., 1319.
Roberts, J. A. Fraser, 571.
Roberts, R. H., 1958, 2934, 3877.
Roberts, S. J., 2315.
Robertson, A., 3012.
Robertson, H. A., 1946.
Robertson, J. S., 1551.
Robertson, M., 3203.
Robertson, N. G., 247.
Robinson, E. A., 412.
Robinson, E. J., Jr., 175.
Robinson, J., 2436.
Robinson, J. F., 2490.
Robinson, K. W., 3737.
Robinson, M. C., 3766.
Robinson, R. J., 876.
Robinson, T. J., 1244.
Robinson, V. B., 421.
Robson, D. S., 143, 3674.
Roby, T. O., 3553.
Roche, M., 469.
Rockborn, G., 1064, 2559.
Rodeheaver, J. L., 1863.
Roderick, L. M., 1418.
Rodriguez, J. L., 1087.
Rodriguez, M. A., 2742.
Roe, C. K., 1543.
Roe, J. E. R., 1271, 3769.
Roe, R., 580.
Romer, O., 4, 615, 941, 2775.
Roemmele, O., 967, 2445.
Rössger, M., 2266.
Rogers, D. E., 2047, 2772.
Rogers, J. B., 2627.
Rogers, W. P., 3646.
Rogge, W., 96.
Rogiński, Z., 2457.
Rogler, J. C., 2337.
Rogoff, W. M., 1465, 1877, 2234, 2931.
Rohde, R., 1387.
Rohrbacher, G. H., Jr., 2609.
Rokutanda, T., 409.
Rolinson, G. N., 3784.
Rolle, G. K., 860.
Rolle, M., 1339.
Rollinson, D. H. L., 3047.
Rollo, I. M., 1760.
Romagosa Vila, J. A., 311.
Román, J., 3892.
Romandina, V. P., 1627.
Romaniuk, J., 2018, 4075.
Romboli, B., 4022.
Romić, Z., 3525.
Romijn, C., 2702.
Romin, A. V., 3823, 3824, 3846.
Romney, S. L., 875.
Romváry, J., 3227, 3582.
Ronaldson, J. W., 910.
Roncalli, R., 796.
Roncati, G., 3977.
Rook, J. A. F., 1596, 2289, 2990.
Rooney, J. R., 2311.
Rosaschino, F., 1707, 3826.
Rose, A. L., 929.
Rose, G. A., 1149.
Rose, J. H., 472, 764, 1493, 1899, 2254.
Rosen, G. D., 2287.
Rosen, L., 2921, 2922.
Rosen, M. N., 391, 2861.
Rosenberg, A. J., 2750.
Rosenberg, M., 1409.
Rosenberg, M. Z., 1802, 1803.
Rosenberger, G., 1281, 1471, 1822, page 106, 3638, 3703.
Rosengren, E., 1246.
Rosenthal, S. A., 1747.
Rosenwald, A. S., 1441.
Roshchevskii, M. P., 3049.
Ross, A. I., 2098.
Ross, D. A., 253, 3101.
Ross, D. B., 2973.
Ross, D. J., 2345.
Ross, E., 161.
Ross, J. G., 756, 1894, 1895, 2258.
Roth, A. R., 166, 2243.
Roth, E. E., 3179.
Roth, F. J., 1748.
Rothschild, 1634.
Rothschild, M., 1836.
Rothstein, N., 486.
Rothwell, T. L. W., 2264.
Rotov, V. I., 1780.
Rott, R., 2566.
Rottino, A., 191.
Roulston, W. J., 3941.
Round, M. C., 1891, 3309.
Rousseau, J. E., Jr., 3866.
Rousset, J.-J., 3201.
le Roux, J. M. W., 2550.
Rouy, H., 3066.
Rowcliffe, S. A., 3306.
Rowe, V. K., 1480.
Rowell, J. G., 900.
Rowlands, W. T., 172, 1097.
Rowley, D., 1459.
Rowley, I., 3067.
Rowsell, H. C., 3936.
Rowson, L. E., 2406.
Rowson, L. E. A., 287, 2008.
Roy, J. H. B., 1673, 1921, page 106.
Rozhkov, G. I., 10.
Ruhaj, B., 128, 1062.
Rubenkov, A. A., 1604.
Rubin, R., 480, 2952.
Ruch, T. C., page 426.
Ruckebusch, Y., 810.
Rude, F. R., 2750.
Ruiz, A., 3548.
Ruiz, G., 670.
Rukavina, J., 2615.
Rusev, C., 725.
Rusk, H. W., 2347.
Russeff, C., 2572.
Russell, G. R., 3381.
Russell, R. S., 227.
Russell, W. O., 1133.
Rust, J. H., 527.
Rutenburg, A. M., 59.
Ruthe, H., 2045, page 224.
Ruys, A. C., 3539.
Ryan, C. B., 3643.
Ryhak, P. Y., 1550.
Rybaltovskii, O. V., 2526.
Ryś, R., 1146.
Ryu, E., 23, 830, 2083.

Sabin, A. B., 2920.
Sadek, F. S., 1657.
Sadler, P. W., 3240.
Sadler, W. W., 412, 1400.
Sadri, K. K., 1635.
Sadum, E. H., 1112.
Saez, H., 1743.
Safford, J. W., 3445.
Sagik, B. P., 1440.
Sahab, K., 1702, 3156.
Said, A. H., 1585, 2674.
Sainclivier, M., 612.
St. George-Grambauer, T. D., 1423.
Saito, J. K., 415, 1818.
Sakai, T., 2125, 2823.
Sakatunov, S. V., 187.
Sakazaki, R., 1331, 3490, 3821, 3822.
Sakharova, R. M., 3691.
Sakkubai, P., 2538.
Sakurai, Y., 3650.
Salajka, E., 3787.
Salama, A. A., 2015.
de Salamanca, M. E., 2456.
Saleh, P. I., 2680.
Salerno, G., 4079.
Salisbury, G. W., 1256.
Salisbury, L. E., 1878, 1879.
Salk, J. E., 3275.
Sallman, B., 1748.
Sal'nikov, N. P., 2238.
Saltykov, R. A., 2837.
Salutini, E., 1103, 3839.
Salyaev, V. A., 2231.
Samachson, J., 4000.
Samiy, A. H. E., 3056.
Sánchez, G. G., 3906.
Sandhu, P., 32.
Sander, E. G., 1979.
Sanders, E. F., 421, 1830.
Sanders, F. K., 2919.
Sandos, J., 246, 2340.
Sandulescu, S., 3196.
Sandvik, O., 2085, 3807.
Sanford, P. E., 4024.
Sanger, V. L., 6, 1243.
Sansom, B. F., 501.
Santamarina, E., 906, 4084.
Santero, G., 1392.
Santmyer, P. H., 183.
Santiago Luque, J. M., 2672.
Dal Santo, F., 608, 776, 777, 1599, 1600.
Santolucito, J. A., 2010.
Santus, L., 3733.
Sapeika, N., 3035.
Sapio, U., 3590, 3591.
Sarett, H. P., 211, 1157.
Sargeant, K., 2776, 2777.
Sasahara, J., 424, 426, 3263.
Sasaki, H., 4090.
Saslaw, S., 2503.
Sastry, G. A., 189.
Sato, G., 408.
Sato, S., 3819, 3851.
Satoh, H., 3680, 3681.
Satter, E. J., 774.
Sauer, F., 4021.
Sauer, R. M., 3235, 3236.
Saulmon, E. E., 3553.
Saunders, C. N., 2089.
Saunders, L. Z., 1013, 2622.
Saurat, P., 634.
Sautter, J. H., 526, 2280, 3027.
Savage, A., 3558.
Savage, J. E., 2992.
Savan, M., 2904.
Savard, K., 3089, 4083.
Savitskaya, A. S., 3974.
Sawada, A., 1331.
Sawyer, C. H., 914.
Sawyer, W. H., 3410.
Saxena, S. P., 2460.
Saxer, E., 2881.
Sayin, F., 3608, 3609.
Scarnell, J., 478.
Scatterday, J. E., 3231.
van der Schaaf, A., 1966, 3529.
Schaaf, K., 1032
Schaedler, R. W., 788, 1365, 1366, 2514.
Schäfer, W., 2566.
Schaetz-Debladis, N., 1159.
Schaffer, F. L., 3273.
Schaftner, N., 2002.
Schaible, P. J., 3489.
van Schaik, P., 4093.
Schalk, C., 822.
Schalm, O. W., 2437.
Schang, L. C., 141.
Schehitz, H., 630.
Scheibner, G., 2087.
Schelling, E. P., 3593.
Schellner, H., 86.
Scherer, W. F., 1409, 1410, 1411, 1802, 1803, 1804.
Scheunemann, H., 496.
Schiefer, B., 994, 3031.
Schienbein, L., 1513.
Schindler, H., 559.
Schindler, R., 3587.
Schindler, W. J., 1214.
Schink, Z., 3700.
Schipper, I. A., 3, 699, 846.
Schjerning-Thiesen, K., 3879.
Schlaaff, S., 523.
Schlatter, C., 2329.
Schleger, A. V., 3723.
Schleiter, H., 557.
Schliesser, T., 2448, 2449.
Schliessmann, D. J., 2805.
Schloerb, P. R., 567.
Schlyen, S. M., 3449, page 482.
Schmidt, D., 139, 3220.
Schmidt, D. A., 2644.
Schmidt, G., page 723.
Schmidt, H., 1275, page 106.
Schmidt, K., 1991, 2390.
Schmidt, U., 1841, 3884.
Schmittdiel, E., 2574.
Schmittle, S. C., 851.
Schnappauf, H., 568.
Schneeheli, G., 3371.
Schneider, A., 1623.
Schneider, N. J., 3231.

Schneider, P. A., 230.
Schneidrzik, W. E. J., 869.
Schnurrenberger, P. R., 2876.
Schoenaers, F., 2424, 3154, 3813, page 224.
Schoenhard, D. E., 1757.
Schönherr, W., 4117, page 481.
Schoental, R., 1956.
Schofield, B. M., 3427.
Schofield, F. W., 828.
Scholer, H. J., 1369.
Scholtyseck, E., 387, 1011.
Scholz, J., 1680.
Schoop, G., 144, 177, 2670.
Schoor, R., 282.
Schotz, M. C., 2697.
Schreiter, M., 343.
Schrinner, E., 1711.
Schroeder, J., 2560.
Schroeder, J. P., 1435.
Schröder, L., 2766.
Schroeder, R. J., 1670.
Schubert, J. R., 4008.
Schuckmann, B., 1052.
Schuler, G., 3228.
Schultze, M. O., 526, 3027.
Schulz, F. H., 2712.
Schulz, J. A., 1168.
Schulz, L. C., 296, 1147, 1422.
Schulze, W., 714, 4114, page 481.
Schuman, L. M., 898.
Schummer, A., 2428, page 224.
Schuntner, C. A., 3941.
Schurr, H. R., 2932.
Schuster, E. O., 969, 2113.
Schutte, C. H. J., 1487.
Schutte, J. A., 492.
Schwalbach, G., 2855.
Schwarte, L. H., 602, 3579, page 56.
Schwartz, B., 182.
Schwartz, R., 1082.
Schwartzman, R. M., 1134, 1911, 2626.
Schwarz, A., 3297.
Schwarz, J., 4047, 4048.
Schwarze, E., 2706, page 361.
Schweinburg, F., 59.
Schwinghamer, L. A., 3709.
Schwöbel, W., 394, 398, 405.
Scolari, A., 4007.
Scott, E. B., 2988.
Scott, G. R., 427, 696, 697, 1043, 1416, 1437, 1814, 3253, 3254, 3908.
Scott, H. M., 1145, 3989.
Scott, M. G., 1141.
Scott, M. L., 209, 2520.
Scott, M. T., 453.
Scott, P. P., 1141, 2398, 2710, 2979.
Scott, W. J., 1367.
Scow, R. O., 845.
Scrivner, L. H., 985.
Seamer, J., 378, 3198.
Sears, L., 2993.
Secchi, A., 1937.
Second, L., 373.
Sedlmeier, H., 3031.
Seeger, K. C., 2153.
Seelemann, M., 644, 4109, page 481.
Seeman, J., 1385.
Seetharaman, C., 1042.
Seffner, W., 1035.
Segal, D. B., page 481.
Segal, M., 752.
Seghetti, L., 476, 3207.
Segre, D., 1426, 2197, 2198, 2890.
Seidel, E., 69.
Seidel, G., 11.
Seiden, R., 2038, page 224.
Seiferle, E., 2428, page 224.
Seifert, H., 1867, 3461.
Seki, T., 2209.
Self, H. L., 594, 2378, 3093, 3094.
Selim, M. K., 2605.
Selivanov, A. V., 1719, 3175, 3176.
Sella, A., 467.
Sellers, A. F., 2368, 3350.
Sellers, K. C., 293.
Sellers, R. F., 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 2210.
Sellers, T. F., Jr., 2434.
Semcheva, N. S., 3169.
Semellini, L., 3447, 3536, page 482.
Semerdzhiev, B., 981, 1041, 1057.
Semka, S. P., 1716.
Semple, A. B., 617.
Sen, H. G., 2959.
Seneviratna, P., 768, 1128, 2154, 2250, 2859.
Senghusch, H. G., 2938.
Senger, C. M., 476, 2163, 3207.
Sengupta, B. R., 2538.
Senior, V. E., 1571.
Seniów, A., 3114.
Senseman, V. F., 763.
Sercarz, E., 1081.
Serfontein, W. J., 2421, 2422.
Sergeev, V. A., 93, 2793.
Sergeeva, T. Y., 3691.
Sergiev, P. G., 93.
Serres, H., 712.
Sessi, P., 3833, 3838.
Setchell, B. P., 1194, 2335, 3006, 4068.
Seth, R. N., 955.
Setinski, Z., 2663.
Setka, R., 1424.
Settle, W. R., 4021.
Sevel, B., 612.
Sevelius, F., 3358.
Sever, J. L., 2780.
Sevoian, M., 728, 2217.
Sewell, I. A., 1202.
Sewell, M. M. H., 1855.
Sgambati, A., 1107.
Shaburov, M. S., 2838.
Shaffer, C. B., 4010.
Shaffer, M. F., 2805.
Shah, K. V., 1438.
Shakhalin, A. A., 2479.
Shalash, M. R., 2015.
Shalkop, W. T., 468.
Shanahan, G. J., 3299.
Sharaf, A., 1643, 1908, 2943.
Sharma, P. R., 2534.
Sharma, R. M., 706.
Sharman, G. A. M., 208.
Sharman, R. S., 455.
Sharp, D. G., 1297, 2884.
Sharp, J. B., Jr., 2183.
Sharpe, H. M., 1749.
Sharpless, G. R., 1079.
Shaver, R. J., 491.
Shaw, K. E., 2377.
Shaw, R. A., 792, 793.
Shcherbakov, E. V., 2298.
Shcherbakov, G. N., 3901.
Sheaffe, P. H. G., 1173.
Sheffield, F. W., 1797.
Sheldon, W. H., 89.
Shellabarger, C. J., 577.
Shelokov, A., 1832.
Shelton, D. C., 665.
Shelton, G. C., 183.
Shelton, M., 3084.
Shemanchuk, J. A., 3298.
Shenman, G., 3326.
Shenstone, F. S., 852.
Shepherd, E. L., 1096.
Shepherd, G., 2857.
Shepherd, H. J., 2381.
Sheppard, A. J., 888.
Sherman, J. F., 241.
Sherman, J. K., 3085.
Sherman, M., 161.
Shewell, J., 56.
Shibanai, M., 1196.
Shibata, T., 323.
Shiff, C. J., 3625.
Shifrine, M., 2670.
Shihata, I. M., 1908, 2943.
Shillam, K. W. G., 1921.
Shil'nikov, V. I., 2867.
Shimizu, K., 1770, 2051.
Shimizu, T., 49, 410, 1040, 3248, 3845.
Shimizu, Y., 3917.
Shimoda, W., 1641.
Shinozaki, K., 2284.
Shirlaw, J. F., 964, 1699, 2896.
Shirley, R. L., 2647.
Shishkina, K. A., 3246.
Shively, J. N., 528.
Shmulevich, A. I., 2523.
Shmuter, M. F., 2477, 3177.
Shoho, C., 1498, 2963.
Shonekan, R. A. O., 1109.
Shope, R. E., 2546.
Shorb, D. A., 468.
Short, B. F., 3724, 4052, 4096.
Short, R. V., 2005, 2006, 2404, 3090.
Shprinbakh, O. G., 1718.
Shreffler, D. C., 1256.
Shubin, V. A., 3563.
Shubladze, A. K., 108.
Shulov, V. V., 909.
Shultz, F. T., 3370.
Shuman, R. D., 1307.
Shumard, R. F., 1010.
Shuttleworth, A. C., 3774, page 361.
Sibalić, S., 186, 4059, 4060.
Sibalin, M., 2905.
Siebold, H. R., 2183.
Siegel, A. C., 1293.
Siegel, B. V., 3895.
Siegel, P. B., 1321.
Siegmann, O., 82, 2104, 2617, 4017.
Siennicki, W., 2474.
Sierens, R., 3488.
Sievert, A. H., 237.
Siggel, H. J., 252.
Signorini, G., 1752.
Sigurdsson, B., 2074.
Sijbesma, W., 366.
Sillaman, J. M., 3236.
Siller, W. G., 524, 913, 1548, 3906.
Sillioc, R., 54.
Da Silva, A. C., 210.
da Silva, J. M., 1004.
Silver, A., 1195.
Silver, M., 3736.
Silverman, P. H., 755, 2612.
Silvers, W. K., 1030.
Simesen, B., 2354.
Simesen, M. G., 1556, 2306, 3352.
Simić, Č., 3878.
Simitch, T., 677, 1388, 2173.
Simkiss, K., 525, 1591.
Simmonds, R. A., 1561.
Simms, H. S., 3985.
Simon, J., 537, 538, 698, 3786.
Simonella, P., 3266.
Simonnet, H., 3121, page 361.
Simonsen, I. M., 526.
Simonyi, E., 3291.
Simpson, D. C., 3441.
Simpson, K. L., 2380.
Simpson, R. M., 427.
Sinclair, A. N., 1868, 1869.
Sinclair, D. P., 1570, 1947, 3195.
Sinclair, J. H., 2974.
Sinclair, K. B., 3622.
Singer, L., 3065.
Singh, A., 220.
Singh, C. M., 3780.
Singh, K. V., 2208.
Sinha, K. C., 1042.
Sinha, P. K., 2604.
Sinha, S. K., 2910.
Sinkovics, J., 3279.
Sirbu, Z., 2334, 3296.
Sirigu, A., 3642.
Sirlin, J. L., 1236.
Sironi, A., 4023.
Siskind, G. W., 744.
Sisson, J., 879.
Sizaret, P., 715, 2901.
Sizonov, P. K., 3846.
Skaggs, S. R., 1626.
Skalinskii, E. I., 3806.
Skalka, B., 2458.
Skamser, L. M., 2153.
Skerman, K. D., 800, 1520.
Skerman, V. B. D., 4107, page 481.
Skidmore, L. V., 1426, 2890.
Skinner, H. H., 101, 3222.
Skipper, C. C., 2232.
Skoda, R., 3568.
Skulberg, A., 1738.
Slade, J. H. R., 3187.
Slagsvold, P., 2420.
Slater, E., 1835.
Slavkov, I., 2468.
Sleight, S. D., 3182.
Sleisenger, M. H., 924.
Slepushkin, A. N., 109.
Służewski, Z., 945.
Small, N., 3197.
Smit, J. D., 3382.
Smith, A. G., 1734, 3064.
Smith, A. H., 1618.
Smith, A. U., 1265, 2430.
Smith, B. V. K., 1233.
Smith, D. W., 1304.
Smith, E. L., page 482.
Smith, F. F., 3455.
Smith, G. R., 341, 3484.
Smith, H., 2776, 2777.
Smith, H. A., 2188, 2684.
Smith, H. R., 316.
Smith, H. Williams, 965, 1318, 2132, 2770, 2802.
Smith, I. D., 3344.
Smith, I. M., 2349.
Smith, R. E., 2123, 2823.
Smith, R. H., 269, 1524.
Smith, R. N., 1610, 1615, 4065.
Smith, V. R., 157.
Smith, W., 416, 3257.
Smith, W. N., 84, 3870, 3871.
Smithers, D. W., 1864.
Smitinondana, P., 1778.
Smyth, H. F., Jr, 1481.
Smythe, E. B., 1476.
Smythe, R. H., 604, 1282, 3774, pages 56, 361, 606.
Snair, D. W., 3709.
Snavely, J. G., 307.
Sneath, P. N. A., 2794.
Snell, K. C., 3449, page 482.
Snoeck, G., 3186.
Snoeyenbos, G. H., 2217.
Snow, C. F., 320.
Snow, G. A., 1413.
Snyder, F., 2671.
Snyder, R. M., 118.
Sobéslavský, O., 3933.
Sobiech, T., 946, 3142.
Soderstrom, R. L., 2832.
Söderlind, O., 3184.
Sohrab, V., 3150.
Sojka, W. J., 2088, 2089, 3155.
Sokol, A., 1462.
Sokol, J., 3330.
Soliman, F. A., 2731.
Soliman, K. N., 2168.
Soliman, M. K., 3395.
Soltys, M. A., 76, 739, 3200.
Sommer, J. R., 2749.
Songer, J. R., 129.
Sonnenblick, E., 59.
Sonntag, E., 963.
Sonoda, M., 1812.
Sorensen, A. M., 3922.
Sosunova, A. N., 2477, 3177.
Sotiriu, E., 2123.
Soubelet, B., 1448.
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1901, 3630.
Southcott, W. H., 580.
Sova, Z., 2484.
Sovljanski B., 4001.
van Spaendonck, A., 2374.
van Spaendonck, L., 2374.
Spärck, J. V., 1080.
Sparks, J., 2503.
Sparrow, W. B., 1088, 1477.
Spears, H. N., 325, 2071.
Speer, V. C., 195, 204, 205, 1861, 3543.
Spence, J. B., 2089.
Spence, L., 1412.
Spence, L. P., 3271.
Spencer, G. R., 3786.
Spencer, H., 4000.
Sperber, I., 2719.
Sperling, O., 3515.
Spesivtseva, N. A., 2502.
Spires, F. W., 1183.
Spies, H. G., 594, 3093, 3094.
Spink, W. W., 55, 2818.
Spiro, D., 1980.

Spitznagel, J. K., 1297.
Spörri, H., 2329.
Sprent, J. F. A., 1902.
Springer, G. F., 154.
v. Sprockhoff, H., 1840, 2476.
Spruyt, J., 1232.
Spryszak, A., 4075.
Spurriell, F. A., 2368.
Srinivasan, V. V., 1402.
Stableforth, A. W., 2035, 3163, page 224.
Stamatin, N., 2081.
Stamp, J. T., 416, 3683.
Stampa, S., 494, 2935.
Stănescu, M., 1534, 3196.
Stanier, M. W., 3406.
Stanier, R. Y., 4108, page 481.
Stanley, J. L., 2776, 2777.
Stanley, W. M., 2036, page 106.
Staples, E. L. J., 1565.
Staples, R. E., 3423.
Startup, F. G., 4037.
Starr, T. J., 145.
Starzyk, J., 79.
Staub, H., 143. 144.
Stebbins, M. R., 134.
Steberl, E. A., 1230.
Stecher, P. G., 3125, page 361.
Steel, J. D., 815.
Steel, K. J., 268, 4099.
Steenberg, K., 2325.
Steen-Knudsen, B., 3264.
Steere, A. C., 845.
Stefański, W., 419.
Steinbeck, H., 3662.
Steinberger, E., 3085.
Steiner, P. E., 4033.
Steinicke, O., 1175.
Sten, G., 3358.
Stephen, L. E., 73, 1281, 3838.
Stephens, J., 794.
Stephenson, B. J., 1152, 3339.
Stern, J. R., 2703.
Sterne, M., 1311.
Stevens, A. J., 2089, 3318.
Stevens, C. E., 2368.
Stevens, J. W., 38.
Stevens, O. R., 2773.
Stevens, S., 3784.
Stevenson, J. H. F., 2767, page 361.
Stewart, D., 879.
Stewart, D. F., 3630.
Stewart, D. L., 984, 1018, 1774, 1775, 1777, 3913.
Stewart, G., 2910.
Stewart, G. F., 2380.
Stewart, H. L., 3449, page 482.
Stewart, J. A., 3981.
Stewart, R. B., 3289, 3928.
Stewart, R. J. C., 2987.
Stieglitz, A. R., 74.
Stiffel, C., 28, 2470.
Stillions, M. C., 1137.
Stinebring, W. R., 2475.
Stirbu, A., 1793.
Stockdale, H. J., 3610.
Stöber, M., 1421, 1950.
Stöckl, W., 949.
Stoenescu, V., 3196.
Stoenner, H. G., 660.
Stöss, B., 3794.
Stoian, I., 1793.
Stoican, E., 1889.
Stojanović, N., 2498.
Stokoe, W. M., 1961.
Stollerman, G. H., 1293.
Stone, B. F., 2936.
Stone, E. J., 284.
Stone, H. D., 432.
Stone, J. B., 4050.
Stone, S. S., 3881.
Stone, W. H., 1659.
Stookey, G. K., 239.
Stormorken, H., 3045.
Story, L. F., 3101.
Storz, J., 72.
Stout, F. M., 2980.
Stovell, P. L., 983.
Stover, B. J., 3371.
Stover, D. E., 3551.
Stowe, C. M., 3398.
Strachan, N. H., 1164.
Strande, A., 2501.
Strange, R. E., 2442.
Straub, O., 415.
Straub, O. C., 215, 251, 1818.
Strogov, A. K., 2461.
Strohmaier, K., 1360.
Stromberg, M. W., 306.
Strong, J. P., 3376.
Stuart, J. E., 3505.
Stuart-Harris, C. H., 1850.
Studdert, M. J., 2169.
Stünzi, H., 1601, 1602.
Stukovský, R., 2303, 2304.
Stulberg, C. S., 150.
Stumpel, M. E. M., 1003.
Sturkie, P. D., 1547, 1976.
Subak-Sharpe, H., 3222.
Subramanyam, P., 1288, 1842, 3595, 3597.
Sudakov, N. A., 4058.
Sudia, W. D., 1031.
Süveges, T., 3483.
Sugawara, S., 2633.
Sugimura, K., 410, 424, 1040, 3248.
Suire, A., 3831.
Sulitzeanu, D., 3515.
Sulkin, S. E., 691.
Sullivan, J. F., 432.
Sullivan, J. T., 2281.
Sullivan, T. J., 3343.
Sumner, F. W., 693.
Sumption, L., 1495.
Sund, J. M., 537, 538.
Supavilai, P., 1778.
Supperer, R., 2616.
Supplee, W. C., 4002.
Surdan, C., 1807, 2357.
Surdan, C. C., 3196.
Sureau, P., 400, 440.
Surján, J., 1784.
Sussman, O., 2274.
Suteanu, E., 2639.
Sutherland, A. J., 3664.
Sutherland, A. K., 1520, 1926.
Suttie, J., 234.
Suttie, J. W., 3698.
Suwa, T., 3819.
Suzuki, K., 19, 340, 624, 3897.
Svadzhyan, P. K., 3953.
Svedmyr, A., 1805.
Svehag, S.-E., 2891.
Svenkerud, R., 2662.
Svetlicic, B., 3032.
Swahn, O., 826, 2557.
Swain, R. H. A., 433.
Swan, J. F. C., 1270, 3767.
Swanson, L. E., 763. 771, 2261.
Swartwout, J. R., 875.
Sweeney, E. J., 2088, 3155.
Swierstra, D., 1502.
Swingle, K. F., 3665.
Sykes, J. A., 1133.
Sykes, J. F., 3815.
Symington, R. B., 1209.
Symons, L. E. A., 3635.
Syrucek, L., 3933.
Syurin, V. N., 3888.
Syverton, J. T., 107.
Szabó, A., 2114.
Szabó, I., 1299.
Szabó, J., 2553.
Szakmáry, G., 404, 2114.
Szanto, J., 2248.
Szécsényi, I., 3193.
Szegli, L., 2222.
Széky, A., 2522.
Szeligowski, E., 3394.
Szemerédi, G., 1305, 2822.
Szeniawska, D., 3296.
Szent Iványi, T., 1727, 1833, 2486.
Szép, I., 3071.
Szumowski, P., 2017.
Szuperski, T., 1199, 2970.
Szurman, J., 3911.

Tabarelli Neto, J. F., 904.
Tabuchi, E., 3247.
Tabuchi, K., 2512.
Tadić, M., 186.
Tadić, Z., 1308
Täubrich, F., 285.
Taga, L., 2081.
Taguchi, M., 1499.
Tallyour, J. M., 3230, 3498.
Tajima, M., 1756.
Tajima, Y., 3897.
Takács, J., 2463, 3157.
Takagaki, Y., 1770.
Takagi, H., 834.
Takahashi, M., 1196.
Takehara, B., 1499.
Takeya, K., 951.
Talanti, S., 2720.
Talbot, J. M., 2794.
Talmage, D. W., 158.
Talmage, R. V., 3025.
Tamarin, R., 2451.
Tanaka, S., 3917.
Taneja, G. C., 260, 1208, 4055.
Tanga, G., 3526.
Tan, Hok Seng, 50.
Tanner, K., 2021.
Taran, I. F., 3172.
Tarjan, G., 1068.
Tárnoky, K. E., 2728.
Tata, J. R., 577.
Tavenner, H. W., 289.
Tavernor, W. D., 2699, 3392.
Tayler, R. S., 2321.
Taylor, A., 2338, 3960.
Taylor, A. E. R., 3547.
Taylor, A. R., 437, 3278.
Taylor, D. B., 975.
Taylor, D. J., 241.
Taylor, G. N., 3371.
Taylor, H. L., 1435.
Taylor, J., 2105.
Taylor, J. A., 1277.
Taylor, J. I., 1269.
Taylor, J. R. E., 3593.
Taylor, P., 1084.
Taylor, P. A., 3586.
Taylor, P. J., 3244.
Taylor, R., 3188.
Taylor, T. G., 2732.
Temesi, Z., 1305.
Templin, G., 1397.
Terent'ev, F. A., 339.
Terhaar, C. J., 184.
Terriere, L. C., 250.
Terrill, S. W., 841.
Terry, C. W., 879.
Tervola, C. A., 3466.
Tesarcik, J., 3820.
Teternik, D. M., 3648.
Tetley, J. H., 1898.
Teuscher, E., 1601, 1602.
Tewari, A. N., 2856.
Thacker, E. J., 805.
Thakral, B. M., 1402.
Thamm, H., 343, 1035.
Thatcher, F. S., 2436.
Thayer, R. H., 886.
Theiler, G., 1878, 2598.
Theis, G. A., 1030.
Thely, M., 2870.
Therstappen, H., 552.
Thienpont, D., 1489, 3575.
Thiéry, G., 1022, 1592, 1768.
Thijn, J. W., 1669.
Thils, E., 2494, 3218.
Thörne, H., 2432.
Thomas, B. A. C., 762.
Thomas, C., 3493.
Thomas, C. R., 2275.
Thomas, G. J., 4062.
Thomas, J., 2221. 3812.
Thomas, J. B., 1383.
Thomas, L., 744, 2465.
Thomas, R. E., 2955.
Thomas, R. J., 1897, 3818.
Thomassen, R. W., 1559.
Thome, M., 342.
Thompson, C. O. M., 1466, 1874, 1875, 3298.
Thompson, D. D., 3056.
Thompson, D. E., 2961.
Thompson, H. G., 4083.
Thompson, H. V., 1070.
Thompson, J. M., 303.
Thompson, O. A., 2644.
Thompson, P. E., 1389.
Thompson, S. W., 1559.
Thomsett, L. R., 2846.
Thomson, B. J., 1486.
Thomson, G. G., 803, 1144.
Thomson, J. D., 1251.
Thoonen, J., 1132, 2374, 2969, 3355.
Thorbecke, G. J., 572, 573.
Thornberry, H., 1467.
Thornbury, R. S., 3990.
Thorne, C. B., 2442.
Thornton, G. W., 3991.
Thornton, H., 2043, page 291.
Thornton, R. H., 1570, 2345, 2691, 3195.
Thorp, J. M., 3574, 3899.
Thwaite, J. W., 2857.
Thys, O., 2224.
Tibbitts, F. D., 1238, 2372.
Tiecco, G., 3808.
Tien-Hsi Cheng, 1474.
Tikhonin, I. Y., 1627.
Tilden, E. B., 1750.
Till, D. H., 3535.
Tillmann, H., 1281, page 106.
Timmis, G. M., 2655.
Titova, S. M., 106.
Titus, H. W., 3664.
Tjalma, R. A., 1454.
Tobie, J. E., 3645.
Tobin, J. O'H., 2923.
Toda, T., 951.
Todd, A. C., 761, 2950.
Todd, J. R., 1928.
Tölgyesi, G., 988.
Toft, R. J., 3025.
Du Toit, R., 3304.
Tokui, T., 3917.
Tollersrud, S., 2420, 2645.
Tolstova, A. G., 3790.
Tomanović, B., 3878.
Tomanovitch, B., 677, 1388.
Tommasini, A., 1912.
Tomić, L., 2129, 2134, 3525.
Tomich, E. G., 1749.
Tomoff, A., 2376.
van Tongeren, H. A. E., 115.
Too, K., 1812, 4030.
Torell, C. R., 868.
Torheim, B. J., 3779.
Torlone, V., 2342, 3607, 3710.
Torrado, J. M. G., 1025.
de la Torre, E., 1506.
Torrey, J. P., 710.
Toryu, Y., 595.
Tosteson, T. R., 1135.
Tóth Baranyi, I., 3287.
Toucas, L., 2854.
La Touche, C. J., 2144.
Touratier, 3661.
Towers, B. A., 1496.
Townsley, J. D., 2145.
Traballesi, B., 3905.
Tradati, F., 3363.
Trager, W., 85, 1006, 2160.
Train, G., 20.
Trainer, D. O., 1563.
Trainer, D. O., Jr., 2136.
Trainin, D., 4085.
Trainor, D. C., 2757.
Traub, E., 394, 398, 405, 2913.
Trautman, R., 2176.
Trautwein, G., 535.
Trawinski, A., 487.
Trbić, B., 1308, 3809.
Treiber, G. H., 164.
Triantaphyllopoulos, D. C., 3729.
Tribe, D. E., 1622, 2683.
van Triet, A. J., 1364.
Trifonova, T. K., 3684.
Trikojus, V. M., 2305.
Trimberger, G. W., 1485.
Tripolitova, A. A., 956.
Trost, W. A., 1008.
Trotter, D. M., 1278.
Truijen, W. T., 2308.
Trum, B. F., 527, 528.
Trumić, P., 3890, 4059, 4060.
Truscott, R. B., 2218.
Truszczyński, M., 95, 1829, 2899.
T'sai Fan Yü, 3057.
Tsaregradskaya, N. A., 3691.
Tsion, R. A., 3692.
Tsiroyannis, E., 1172.
Tsubahara, H., 2872.
Tsuchiya, A., 2512.

Tsuge, K., 2407.
Tsumura, I., 4090.
Tsunoda, K., 3873.
Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I., 1012.
Tsuverkalov, D. A., 3507.
Tsvetaeva, N. P., 3951.
Tsybenko, I. Z., 991.
Tsymbal, A. M., 1694.
Tsyunskaya, T. A., 3648.
Tucker, J. F., 3161.
Tudoriu, C. D., 1723, 1724.
Tuffery, A. A., 2024, 2978.
Tulbaev, P., 270.
Tumlin, J. T., 851.
Tunioli, L., 3384.
Turbyfill, C. L., 1559.
Turich, K., 966.
Turk, J. L., 151, 2170.
Turk, R. D., 760, 2953, 3643.
Turner, A. W., 2359, 2696, 3537.
Turner, C. W., 1620, 3007.
Turner, G. D., 3815.
Turner, H. G., 3723.
Turner, H. N., 580, 1173.
Turner, J. H., 178, 474, 2613, 3316.
Turpin, A., 364.
Tusing, T. W., 3707.
Tustin, R. C., 3346.
Twiehaus, M. J., 3459.
Tyler, C., 525, 1591.
Tyler, W. S., 305.
Tyndall, R. L., 3896.
Tyrrell, D. A. J., 1850.
Tyul'panova, A. F., 3567.

Ubertini, B., 1392.
Uhran, V. P., 3692.
van Uden, N., 995.
Ueno, H., 748.
Uhlmann, W., 1390, 2531.
Ulbrich, F., 1076.
Ullrey, D. E., 2644, 2995, 3004.
van Ulsen, F. W., 1433.
Umbreit, W. W., 599.
Underdahl, N. R., 1434, 3914.
Ungureanu, C., 1691, 1764.
Un Ik Chung, 828.
Uppal, D. R., 1042.
Urban, K., 254.
Urbaneck, D., 2271.
Urbányi, L., 2019, 3098.
Urist, M. R., 2668, 3366, 3367.
Uriu, I., 1499.
Urquhart, G. M., 762, 2947, 3300, 3325.
Uscavage, J. P., 3189.
Ustenko, V. S., 1785, 2533.
Usuelli, F., 3430.
Uvarov, O., 1206, 1518, 1961.

Vaccari, I., 678, 3447, 3536, page 482.
Vachev, B., 2057.
Vachold, J., 2826.
Vacirca, G., 3314.
Vadlamudi, S., 655.
van Vaerenbergh, R., 3561.
Vaida, M., 224.
Valanza, J., 2843.
Valcarenghi, G., 1914.
Valdina, G., 3607.
Valdman, V. A., 1611.
Valentine, R. C., 1686.
Vallée, A., 57, 87, 373, 726, 2836, 3588.
Vallee, B. L., 199.
Vallely, T. F., 1319.
Vallis, P., 2050, 3128.
Valotta, J. R., 1377.
Vandekar, M., 3032.
VanDemark, N. L., 282.
Vandeplassche, M., 3095, 3186, 4086.
Vandervelden, M., 1489, 3575.
Vanschoubroek, F., 3045.
Varani, A., 702.
Vardaman, T. H., 3792.
Varela, G., 4044.
Varenika, D., 1542.
Varju, L., 2553.
Vasenius, H., 1325.
Vasil'ev, A. A., 3966.
Vasil'ev, K. M., 339.
Vasil'ev, N. T., 3653.
Vasil'eva, I. N., 2966.
Vasil'eva, V. M., 3789.
Vasil'kov, G. V., 2659.
Vaughn, J., 3331.
Vaughn, R. H., 2380.
Veckenstedt, A., 98.
Veilleux, R., 1066.
Velardo, J. T., 2399.
Velikovskaya, Y. A., 173, 4043.
Velle, W., 1640, 1642, 2011, 2012, 2391, 3428.
Venge, O., 3434.
Venkataratnam, A., 1104.
Venturoli, M., 3384.
Vereninova, N. K. et al., 1363.
Verge, J., 686, 3566.
Vermeulen, C. W., 2294.
Vernon, E., 344.
Versényi, L., 389.
Vershilova, P. A., 1343, 1717.
Vertunov, A. I., 1184.
Vervelde, G. J., 3997.
Vervust, H., 960.
Verwer, M. A. J., 497.
Veselova, T. P., 173, 1888, 4043.
Vesselinovitch, S. D., 283, 1632.
Věžník, Z., 3978.
Vicari, G., 2829.
Vickers, C. L., 1383, 2100.
Vickery, J. R., 852.
Vidaver, G., 1215.
Vigre, E., 3358.
Viiček, J., 3898.
Villa, L. J., 1023, 2539.
Villalón, F., 2108.
Villee, C. A., 2044, page 224.
Villella, J. B., 2948.
Villemot, J. M., 1373, 1374, 2150, 2843, 2844, 2845, 3863.
Viñeras Garcia, D. R., 2741.
Vinogradova, I. N., 1341.
Vinson, J. W., 3859.
Vior, C., 3196.
Virat, B., 2440, 2836, 3588.
Virsik, K., 2303, 2304.
Vismara, E., 1909.
Vitums, A., 895.
Vizy, L., 1036, 2447.
De Vleeschauwer, A., 3458.
van Vloten, J. F. C., 785, 3771.
Voblikova, N. V., 2593.
Vodrážka, J., 3329, 3330, 3618.
Vogel, F., 1065.
Vogel, F. S., 3377.
Vogel, J. A., 1976.
Vohra, P., 3993.
Voiculescu, R., 2222.
Voinov, S. I., 2175, 3886.
Voisin, A., 933.
Volik, E. K., 3823.
Vollbrechtshausen, R., 86.
Vonarburg, H., 3468.
Voronin, Y. S., 9.
Voroshilov, K. P., 2110.
De Vos, A., 3186.
Vrtiak, J., 3576.
Vuillaume, R., 3219.
Vukelić, E., 1127.
Vukićević, Z., 3847.
Vukitchevitch, Z., 980.
Vu-Thien-Thai, 1816.
Vysotskii, B. V., 2824.

Wachendörfer, G., 2570.
Wachnik, Z., 946, 1692, 3142.
Wacławek, D., 79.
Wada, E. M., 415, 1818.
Wada, M., 1967.
Waddell, A. W., 546.
Wade, A. E., 763, 3962.
Wagenaar, G., 2128.
Waggoner, R. E., 4046.
Wagner, E., 1432, 2743.
Wagner, M., 1177.
Wagner, R. R., 113.
Wagner, W. C., 89, 51, 117, 3096.
Wahby, A. M., 2937, 2985.
Wahlstrom, R. C., 1193.
Wainman, F. W., 1970, 1971, 1972.
Wakelam, J. A., 794, 795.
Waksman, B. H., 1857.
Wakuri, H., 2717.
Walczak, J., 1829.
Waldmann, T. A., 2709.
Wales, R. G., 1631, 1998, 3078, 4076.
Waletzky, E., 493.
Walker, D., 2283.
Walker, D. G., 2375.
Walker, D. J., 1575.
Walker, D. M., 3657.
Walker, R. F. R., 500.
Walker, W. F., 2.
Walker, V. C. R., 3586.
Wallace, A. L., 908.
Wallace, G. D., 3170.
Wallace, H. D., 3416.
Wallace, N. M., 1338.
Wallace, W. S., 493.
Wallbank, A. M., 2576.
Wallerstein, H., 3297.
Waligren, E., 2324.
Wallis, C., 691.
Wallmark, G., 2432.
Walsh, J. J., 225, 226.
Walshe, J. M., 3390.
Walshe, T. O., 247.
Walther, H.-J., 2127.
Walzl, H., 676, 2557.
Wamberg, K., 3891.
Wanntorp, H., 3033.
Ward, H. A., 3048.
Ward, H. K., 2417.
Ward, M. K., 3459.
Warden, W. K., 3489.
Wardrop, I. D., 1174.
Ware, C. C., 2014.
Warner, R. G., 1979, 2716.
Warnick, A. C., 304, 4067.
Warrack, G. H., 1728.
Warren, A. G., 3042.
Warren, J., 1835, 1883, 3265.
Warren, J. V., 3309.
Warwick, A., 1839.
Washio, T., 2512.
Wassenaar, P. W., 818.
Watanabe, M., 359, 426, 2407, 3263, 3819.
Watanabe, S., 409, 748, 1331, 2589, 3821, 3822.
Watase, H., 3247.
Waterhouse, C. E., 3702.
Waters, N. F., 3286.
Watkins, C. Y., 999.
Watkins, J. R., 636, 3290.
Watson, A. R. A., 1353.
Watson, L., 1150.
Watson, R. H., 823, 2386, 3083.
Watson, R. L., 1820.
Watson, S. J., 62.
Watson, W. A., 1328, 1769, 3805, 3906.
Watson, W. C., 503.
Watts, P. S., 1729.
Waxler, G. L., 1145.
Weatherell, J. A., 533, 534, 1953.
Weaver, C. R., 939.
Weaver, J. K., 2046.
Weaver, R. E., 2707.
Weaver, R. H., 2133.
Webb, J. E., Jr., 1096.
Webb, J. K. G., 2965.
Webb, J. P. W., 2363.
Webb, S. J., 1739.
Webber, L. G., 2936.
Weber, A. F., 3135.
Weber, T. B., 180.
Weber, W., 1254, 2414.
Webster, H. F., 1980.
Webster, R. G., 730, 2194, 2906.
Wecker, E., 723, 3893.
Wedderburn, J. F., 1351.
Weeth, H. J., 868, 3994.
Wegener, M., 1897.
Węgrzynowicz, R., 3041.
Wehr, E. E., 3875.
Weidenmüller, H., 1314.
Weidmann, S. M., 533, 534, 1953.
Weigle, W. O., 156, 1084.
Weigt, U., 2438.
Weikl, A., 216.
Weil, C. S., 1481.
Weinbren, B. M., 2941.
Weinman, D., 3202.
Weintraub, J., 1874, 1875.
Weipers, M., 1526.
Weipers, W. L., 3412.
Weisbroth, S. H., 3305.
Weiser, H., 3395.
Weiss, D. W., 3487.
Weiss, E., 994.
Weiss, H. S., 2352.
Weiss, K. E., 2886.
Weiss, M. B., 2364.
Weissman, S. M., 2709.
Welch, H., 2765, page 361.
Welch, J. G., 3001.
Welch, Q. B., 4046.
Weld, J. T., 2772.
Wellmann, G., 3798, 3799.
Wells, K. F., 2760.
Wells, R. W., 3385.
Welsh, H. H., 438, 439.
Wensvoort, P., 2316.
Wentworth, B. C., 3764.
Wentworth, F. H., 2876.
Werda, K., 3969.
Wertejuk, M., 419.
Werthessen, N. T., 1639, 3376.
Wesslén, T., 1019, 2182.
West, A. F., 622.
West, L. C., 2804.
West, L. M., 1676.
Westermarck, H., 1962.
Westhues, M., page 666.
Westphal, O., 2799.
Westphal, W., 967.
Westrick, M. L., 3365.
Westwood, M. A., 401, 1408.
Weyland, H., 2421, 2422.
Wharton, R. H., 2962.
Whenham, G. R., 827.
White, E. P., 246.
White, F., 2635.
White, F. H., 650, 2862.
White, G., 1814, 3254.
White, I. G., 1631, 1998, 4076, 4077.
White, J. B., 2052.
White, W. G., 4041.
Whitehair, C. K., 2989.
Whitehead, G. B., 1094, 2600, 3942.
Whitehead, G. L., 363.
Whitehead, R. G., 1953.
Whiteside, E. F., 2515.
Whiting, F., 1153.
Whitlock, J. H., 3118, 3960, page 362.
Whitney, G. F. H., 235.
Whitney, L. F., 1247.
Whittem, J. H., 815, 4073.
Wichmann, R. W., 518.
Wick, W. E., 2435.
Widdowson, E. M., 262, 3407.
Widner, E. M., 3337, page 481.
Wiechert, W., 2388.
Wiegand, R. G., 1559.
Wiesner, E., 1509.
Wiggin, N. J. B., 2509.
Wight, P. A. L., 1429.
Wiktor, T. J., 3699.
Wilbur, R. D., 2513, 3543.
Wilcox, W. C., 727.
Wilgram, G. F., 1546.
Wilken, D. R., 3989.
Wilkens, E. H., 3945.
Wilkie, W. J., 203.
Wilkins, J. R., 540.
Wilkinson, J. S., 3670.
Wilkowa, G., 3167.
Will, D. H., 3021.
Willard, W. K., 4027.
Williams, C. M., 578.
Williams, G., 2396, page 482.
Williams, H. H., 1213.
Williams, V. J., 783, 3340.
Williamson, G., 4118.
Williamson, G. T., 2293.
Williamson, J., 1760, 1761.

Williamson, W. M., 1750.
Wills, C. G., 430, 3589.
Willson, J. E., 3991.
Willson, R. L., 2167.
Wilson, A. A., 2291.
Wilson, C. D., 2052.
Wilson, F., 3448, page 362.
Wilson, F. N., 2810.
Wilson, G. I., 474.
Wilson, J. B., 1285, 3493.
Wilson, J. G., 1359.
Wilson, K., 2332.
Wilson, R. L., 902.
Wilson, R. S., 208.
Wilson, S. G., 2157.
Wilssens, A., 3458.
Wind, S., 3860.
Windrum, G. M., 2685.
Winkler, W., 722.
Winmill, A. J., 1437.
Winn, J. F., 489, 3931.
Winner, H. I., 2839.
Winqvist, G., 2003.
Winter, D., 1731.
Winter, H., 2882.
Wiśniowski, J., 971, 3168.
Witcomb, M. A., 123, 1821.
Withers, F. W., 218, 2070.
Withrow, R. B., page 482, 3777.
Withy, D., 856.
Witter, J. F., 1442.
Wittmann, G., 2874, 2877.
Wodzicka, M., 3757.
Woernle, H., 729.
Wolfe, L. S., 167, 3612.
Wolff, S. M., 3024.
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 4116, page 482.
Wolter, R., 1397.
Wolz, G., 645.
Wood, A. J., 983.
Wood, E. G., 3571.
Wood, G. E., 3523.
Wood, G. F., 2386.
Wood, H. G., 1595.
Wood, I. B., 493.
Wood, J. C., 1088, 1477, 3784.
Wood, J. D., 2638.
Wood, M., 1596, 2990.
Wood, R. M., 1851.
Wood, W. A., 1595.
Woodhouse, C. A., 3939.
Woodruff, M. F. A., 3441.
Woods, K. R., 924.
Woodside, M. D., 1481.
Wooldridge, W. R., page 666.
Woolley, D. W., 1166.
Worchester, W. W., 3459.
Worden, A. N., 235, 1160.
Worden, C. E., 362.
Work, T. S., 1216, 1217.
Worker, N. A., 2344, 2686, 2688, 3380.
Wormall, A., 2431, page 224.
Wright, C. A., 3624.
Wright, D. E., 1015, 1969.
Wright, E., 1947.
Wright, G. G., 2832.
Wright, G. H., 1590.
Wright, J. F., 555.
Wright, J. G., 863.
Wright, M. J., 537, 538.
Wright, S. T. C., 920.
Wright, S. W., 1068.
Wroblewski, A., 2705.
Wünsche, H.-G., 1038.
Wunderly, C., 1284, page 106.
Wundt, W., 2483.
Wvant, Z N., 456, 470, 1118, 3317, 3322.
Wyne, J. W., 1629.
Van den Wyngaert, M., 2075, 3186, 3491.
Wynohradnyk, V., 3228.

Yacowitz, H., 3860.
Yaeger, R. G., 3869.
Yakovenko, P. F., 1100.
Yamada, C., 3490.
Yamada, M., 2407.
Yamada, S., 409.
Yamagiwa, S., 3680, 3681.
Yamane, O., 3681.
Yamashita, T., 3741.
Yamaura, K., 951.
Yanagawa, E., 49, 1350, 2487, 3845.
Yancey, F. S., 112, 2880.
Yaphe, W., 1322.
Yapp, W. B., 4115, page 604.
Yashenkina, M. I., 3479.
Yastrebova, E. N., 2477, 3177.
Yasuda, M., 3411.
Yasuda, Y., 1196.
Yasukawa, M., 3375.
Yazykova, K. N., 1696.
Yeates, N. T. M., 2025.
Yeh, Y. C., 830.
Yelf, J. D., 243.
Yerasimides, T. G., 3920.
York, C. J., 421, 2909, 3921.
Yoshida, K., 3917.
Yoshida, T., 3819.
Yoshii, M., 1409.
Yoshimura, T., 951.
Youatt, W. G., 363, 641.
Youmans, G. P., 335.
Young, C. W., 2053.
Young, G. A., 1434, 3914.
Young, L., page 482.
Young, R., 2700.
Yudkin, J., 2646.
Yunin, A. N., 452.

Zabrodin, V. A., 351.
Zachariae, F., 2373.
Zaharija, I., 1347.
Zaimis, E., 3712.
Zajfertowa, J., 2457.
Zakar, P., 2738.
Zamotin, B. A., 2819.
Zamurii, I. R., 339.
Zanakhaeva, E. J., 2815.
Zaoralek, P. E., 917.
Zarnea, G., 2222.
Zarubkinskii, V. S., 3788.
Zatzman, M. L., 436.
Zavagli, V., 3225.
Zechner, E., 2781.
Zegwaard, A., 3017.
von Zeipel, G., 1805, 1806.
Zeissler, J., 2763, page 362.
Zellat, J., 1427.
Zel'manov, I. S., 1627.
Zembrzycka, H., 3394.
Zemskov, E. M., 2837.
Zetterberg, B., 1805.
Zettl, K., 1361, 2473, 3292.
Zhabin, V. I., 3796.
Zhamin, V. A., 2023.
Zharov, V. G., 2084.
Zhmurin, L. M., 3044.
Zhuk, N. F., 2124.
Zhuravel, A. A., 3722.
Zięba, D., 3041.
Ziegler, H., page 482, 3773.
Zigas, V., 2332.
Zimbleman, R. G., 2393, 2408, 3092.
Zimmerman, D. R., 594, 3093, 3094.
Zimmerman, G. R., 1189.
Zimmermann, H., 719.
Zimmermann, W. J., 466.
Zinneman, H. H., 42, 353, 569, 972.
Zioło, T., 1794.
Zipkin, I., 845.
Zlotnik, I., 416, 674, 2318, 2551.
Zolli, Z., Jr., 65, 66.
Zolotarev, N. A., 2231.
Zolotov, N. N., 3527.
Zórawski, C., 1020.
Zuffa, A., 1432, 3568.
Zwart, D., 515.
Zwart, P., 21.

SUBJECT INDEX

The index is constructed fundamentally from the titles of articles, which may not indicate all the points of interest in the abstract or original. Readers should therefore always search the main headings and the " general " sub-headings for points of special interest:—*e.g.* for references to the control of bovine brucellosis, see " Brucella Infection, general " and " Brucella Infection, in cattle " in addition to " Brucella Infection, control ". General headings should also be searched for particular parasites. For drug treatment, see under the name of condition treated.

[The number refers to abstracts and not to pages]

A

ABATTOIRS Slaughterhouses and meat distribution in OEEC countries, 3066.

ABORTION, GENERAL

Cows Of unknown cause, 219; caused by "neorickettsia", 414; toxic plants, 537; 538; Haemophilus citreus, 629; due to virus, 1449; hexoestrol in silage, 1647; attributed to tuberculin test, 1679; hormonal prevention of brucella abortion, 1714; Q fever, 2221; associated with low vitamin A, 2298; listeriosis, 3801; Aspergillus, 3858; causes classified, 4089.

Other animals In sows, 46; 709; 944; 3817; in ewes, 169; 675; 1305; 1360; 1769; 3805; in listeria infection, 2079; caused by endotoxin of E. coli in mice, 2465.

ABORTION, EQUINE VIRUS Serological survey in Japan, 410; tissue culture, 1040; susceptibility of guinea pigs, 1041; infection of hamsters, 2884; histopathology of foetuses, 3248.

ABORTION, OVINE VIRUS Freeze-dried virus, 124; immunization, 418; 705; mixed infection with Br. abortus, 1052; in U.S.A., 2892.

ACETARSOL For gastroenterocolitis in pigs, 2331.
See also Anthelmintics, dogs.

ACETONAEMIA see Ketosis.

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE see Enzymes.

ACETYLPROMAZINE see Tranquillizers.

ACTH see Corticotrophin.

ACTINOBACILLUS INFECTION Suppurative adenitis in rats, 373; A. piliformis from mice, 1371; isoniazid iodate therapy, 1752; properties of A. lignieresi, 2842; study of 29 bovine strains, 3535.

ACTINOMYCES Culture medium, 62; in pigs' tonsils, 2317.

ADENOMATOSIS see Jaagsiekte.

ADENOVIRUS see Viruses, general.

ADJUVANTS Arlacel A in anthrax vaccine, 2440.
See also Newcastle Disease, immunology; Pasteurella infection, cattle.

ADRENAL GLAND

General Weights of glands in cattle, 4067; histology of glands from infertile cows, 2744; morphology in sheep, 1794; 1981; adrenalectomy in sheep, 2748; Thorn's test in pigs, 832; morphology in swine fever, 128; vitamin C content in pigs, 1062; action of ACTH on ascorbic acid content in hens, 872.

Cortical hormones Aldosterone in pig urine, 790; secretion in hamsters, 1214; cortisol in blood of ewes, 1936; corticosteroid excretion in sheep, 274; 3737; 4012.

Medullary hormones Adrenaline output in calves, 3736.

AEROSOLS see Anthelmintics, fowls.

AGALACTIA Oxytocin therapy in sows, 251; postparturient toxaemic agalactia in sows, 1943.

AGE Renal and cardiovascular lesions in old rats, 1546; determination by teeth in cattle, 1654; changes in cock testicle, 3064; premature senescence in rabbits, 3100; meeting on ageing in animals, 4116.

AIR BORNE INFECTION Salmonellosis, 1326; fate of airborne bacteria, 1739.

ALDRIN see Parasiticides.

ALEUROSTRONGYLUS Pathology in cats, 3328.

ALTITUDE Changes in the heart of mountain cattle, 1171; pulmonary hypertension in steers, 3021.

ALUMINIUM HYDROXIDE Death from intravascular inj. of adsorbed vaccine, 1393; comparison of 12 preparations for F & M vaccine, 2181.

AMINO ACIDS Arginine and methionine essential for mink, 1142; incorporation into bull spermatozoa, 1217; tryptophane metabolism in pigs, 2378; arginine deficiency, 2988; in plasma of sick cattle and sheep, 3028; labelled lysine in turkeys, 3993.
See also Hair.

AMINOACRIQUINE As anthelmintic, 1488.

AMINONITROTHIAZOLE For trichomoniasis, 3205; effect on reproduction in rat, 3709; antithyroid action, 4010.

AMMONIUM Toxicity for sheep, 4039.

AMOEBIC INFECTION In animals (review), 379.

AMPHOTERICIN B Treatment of systemic mycoses, 1000; in aspergillosis, 1369.

ANAEMIA, EQUINE INFECTIOUS In Australia, 2542; 2882; eradication, recovery and immunity, 694; treatment, 1812; changes in visceral blood, 3247; blood coagulation, 1039; 2883; gel diffusion test, 2881; diagnosis by anaphylactic test, 1809; influence of circulating ferritin on symptoms, 696; no effect of cortisone on susceptibility of pigeons and rabbits, 2541; multiplication of virus in lambs, 408; tissue culture, 409; electron microscopy of virus, 1810; electron microscopy of liver cells, 1811.

ANAEMIA, GENERAL Anaplasma anaemia in calves, 672; in cattle from ticks, 1478; lice on cattle, 3298; in lambs with parasitic gastroenteritis, 1896; action of iron preparations on piglets, 198; 507; specific gravity of blood in pigs, 1167; in fowls, 2997; caused by excess Mn in food, 3343.

ANAESTHESIA & ANALGESIA

General Intraperitoneal use of barbiturates, 252; thiopentone and the blood-brain barrier, 1613; succinylcholine for immobilization of wild animals, 555; chloroprocaine for local anaesthesia, 557; intravenous retrograde procaine anaesthesia, 865; mixture of chloral, caffeine and lobeline, 3041; trichlorethylene and halothane for monkeys, 3393; muscle relaxants for cats, 4051; anaesthesia of turtles, 2700; methitural for rats, 3385.

Cattle Lignocaine, Hostacain and "Hi-1107" for local anaesthesia, 556.

Dogs Hydroxydione sodium, 558; action of levorphanol and nalorphine, 861; mediatonal, 864; influence of carbon dioxide on anaesthetized dogs, 2701; cyclopropane, 3042; intrapulmonary barbiturates, 3394; barbiturate poisoning treated with ion-exchange resins, 3706; clinical signs of i/v anaesthesia, 3717; acute tolerance to i/v anaesthetics, 3718; methohexital, 3720; muscle relaxants, 4051.

ANAFILAROIDES In cats, 1128.

ANAPLASMA INFECTION In wild deer, 291; 2861; anaemia in calves, 672; phase contrast and electron microscopy of A. marginale, 673; 2860; preparing antigen from cows, 2525; antibody complex formed in cattle, 2862; effect of treatment on blood, 3211; control in cattle, 3553; c.f. test in Texas, 3877.

ANATOMY Book on regional and applied anatomy of the thoracic limb, 1277; book on bovine anatomy, 1278; textbook of histology, 1279; portal vein in the dog, 895; heart measurements in cats and pigs, 1601; 1602; vascularization of bull testicle, 1617; innervation of leg of fowl, 3411.

ANCYLOSTOMA Bephenium therapy in dogs, 2250.

ANDROGENS see Sex hormones.

ANTHELMINTICS

General Recent advances in anthelmintics for cattle and sheep, 758; 759; mode of action of piperazine citrate, 766; mepacrine for tapeworms, 1488; tin arsenate, 1503; action of phenothiazine plus hexachloroethane, 1908; Compound "1871", 2614; action of anti-malarials on Fasciola gigantica, 2943; diphenyl tin oxide, 3311; piperazine compounds for foxes, 1199; for zoo mammals, 3975; action of Neguvon (Dipterex) on trichinella in mice, 177; aerosol treatment for Syngamus in pheasants, 765.

Cattle Antimony sodium tartrate for schistosomes, 1105; Bayer 21/199 (Asuntol), 492; 760; 2256; bephenium, 2951; 2952; 3633; bis (trichloromethyl) benzene for liver fluke, 3619; bithional for liver flukes, 748; parenteral carbon tetrachloride, 173; 1888; cyanacethydrazide, 480; 763;

ANTHELMINTICS—Cattle—[cont'd.]
1121; diethylcarbamizine, 2947; difluortetrachlorethane for liver flukes, 462; dipterex, 492; 760; 1109; 2251; 2611; Dowco 105, 489; 490; 491; hexachloroethane, 2942; hexachlorophene, 1102; 3621; phenothiazine, 187; 473; 757; 2252; ronnel, 2256.
Dogs and cats Acetarsol poisoning, 249; bephenium, 2250; cyanacethydrazide for lungworms, 484; Caparsolate (arsenamide) for filariasis, 485; diethylcarbamazine and Toxocara larvae, 3971; diphenyl sulphones for tapeworms, 3955; dithiazanine, 1110; 3314; promazine inhibits emesis caused by arsenicals, 1580; Neguvon (Dipterex), 1906.
Fowls Aerosols for Syngamus, 1900; barium antimonyl tartrate, 3324; carbon disulphide labelled with radiosulphur, 2619; carbon tetrachloride, 184; 1903; 3324; diethylcarbamazine, 3967; diphenyl sulphones for tapeworms, 3955; hygromycin, 2617; 2618; 3643; hygromycin plus phenothiazine, 1496; phenothiazine, 2961; petrol, 1903; piperazine, 1903; 2961; tobacco, 3969.
Horses Antimony for Setaria, 3333; carbon disulphide with or without piperazine, 3322; cyanacethydrazide, 2955; diethylcarbamazine, 3966; phenothiazine, 467; 1114.
Sheep and goats Comparison of drugs for stomach worms, 3632; comparison of phenothiazine, carbon tetrachloride and copper-nicotine mixtures, 2954; Bayer 21/199 (Asuntol), 494; bephenium, 478; 1491; 2610; 2953; cadmium compounds, 2248; carbon tetrachloride, 1099; 1100; 3946; copper sulphate, 1890; 3953; cupric hydroxycarbonate and hydroxysulphate, 3954; cyanacethydrazide, 1122; 1494; diethylcarbamazine, 481; 493; 3641; Dipterex (Neguvon), 494; 3634; dithiazanine, 2953; Dowco 105, 489; 490; 491; Ruelene, 2257; hexachloroethane, 3623; hexachloroethane plus carbon tetrachloride, 1889; 3946; hexachlorophene, 1102; 3621; lead arsenate, 751; ronnel, 761; tetrachlorod'fluoroethane (Freon 112) for liver fluke, 2944; 3620; tin arsenate, 543; 544; 3953.
Swine Toxicity of sodium fluoride, 236; cyanacethydrazide for lungworms, 2959; diethylcarbamazine, 3965; hygromycin, 1495; 2616; 2262; ronnel and Bayer 21/199 useless against migrating ascarid larvae, 2263.
ANTHRAX see Bacillus anthracis.
ANTIBIOTICS Antibiotics in medicine (monograph), 1582; antibiotics annual, 2765; five antibiotics for coccidiosis, 83; effect on absorption of Ca and Mg, 506; test for antibiotics in food, 896; action on E. coli, 1318; influence of feed supplements on staphylococci in pigs and hens, 2770; Paromomycin, 1389; sensitivity of salmonella, 33; 2802; not in milk after infusion into uterus, 3389; fate within worms in treated host, 3645; action on Haemophilus bovis, 3811; and haemorrhagic syndrome in fowls, 4024; toxic action on fowl sperm, 4076.
See also entries under the name of each antibiotic.
ANTIGENS see Immunology, antigens.
ANTIMONY see Anthelmintics.
ANTIRETICULAR CYTOTOXIC SERUM For sterile cattle, 2021.
ARGENTINA see Encephalomyelitis, equine; Helminth parasites, horses; Rabies.
ARSANILIC ACID Effect on selenium toxicity for pigs and cattle, 1193; 3026.
ARSENIC Tin arsenate 543; 1503; 3953; excessive use of footbaths for sheep, 1735; in hair and organs of dipped cattle, 3699.
ARTHRITIS see Joints.
ASCARIDIA Treatment of fowls with carbon tetrachloride, 184; role of vitamin A in infected fowls, 1126; uptake of phenothiazine, 1497; experimental infection of chicks, 1903.
ASCARIS Experimental infestation in pigs, 182; application of sodium pentachlorophenate to soil to kill ascaris eggs, 183; control by feeding hygromycin to sows, 1495; blood group substances associated with A. lumbricoides, 1901; ronnel and Bayer 21/199 useless against migrating larvae in pigs, 2263; visceral larva migrans in pigs, 2960; ova destroyed by ultra-violet light, 3968.
ASCITES experimentally produced in sheep, 3686; 3687; in dog, 3694.
ASPERGILLUS INFECTION In goats, 662; abortion in cows, 3858; pulmonary aspergillosis in lambs, 999; of chicks by incubator infection, 1370; potassium iodide therapy for chicks, 1751; treatment of mice with nystatin, hydroxystilbamidine and amphotericin, 1369; evolution of granulomas, 3534.
ASPHYXIATION Cattle deliberately asphyxiated in Uganda, 927.
ASUNTOL see Bayer 21/199.
ATARATICS see Tranquillizers.
ATHEROSCLEROSIS see Circulatory system, arteries.
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE Gamma globulin, 1396; gamma globulin for protecting pigs, 3889; in pigs, 1782; 1784; mixed infection with swine influenza, 3228; pathology, 1783; role of activity of c.n.s., 2184; disinfection of buildings, 2533; c.f. test, 3227; survival of virus, 1785; tissue-culture virus as antigen, 3229; immune sera tested in tissue culture, 3291; tissue culture of virus, 3568; in fur animals, 3567; in cats, 3890.
AUREOMYCIN see Chlortetracycline.
AUSTRALIA Catalogue of mammals and their parasites, 769; history of vet. education, 3748; ecology, 1674.
See also Anaemia, Equine Infectious; Brucella infection, cattle; Cattle, protozoan diseases; Cobalt; Diarrhoea, bovine virus; Protostrongylus; Reports.
AZAMETHONIUM see Therapeutics.

B

B VIRUS see Virus B.
BABESIA INFECTION (PIROPLASMOSIS)
General B. rodhaini in rats, 1384; peptides in blood of infected animals, 2522; treatment of B. divergens infection with amicarbalide, 2857; diamidinocarbanilide against B. rodhaini in mice, 3210.
Cattle B. bigemina in Hungary, 389; B. divergens in Yugoslavia, 3876.
Horses Brain function in infected horses, 3209; control with haemosporidin, 2521.
BABY PIG DISEASE Changes in myenteric plexus, 1175.
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS Spore morphology in relation to action of disinfectants, 9; 10; rapid differentiation from B. cereus, 11; identification by bacteriophage, 2056; toxin production, 2442; agglutinogens of endospores, 2443; components of anthrax toxin, 2776; 2777; resistance to antibiotics, 3460; factors affecting spore formation and germination, 3462; survival in soil, 3788; 3789; antagonism of gut flora, 3790.
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS INFECTION (ANTHRAX) In U.K. (review), 325; in hides imported into the U.K., 617; report of U.K. Committee of Inquiry, 1677; in Germany, 1361; in armadillo, 3528; by inhalation in chimpanzees, 618; vaccine from protective antigen, 327; vaccine from formolized bacteria plus adjuvant, 2440; inadequacy of a combined live vaccine, 1363; vaccine for cattle in Peru, 3461; lab. diagnosis, 3459; fluorescent antibody method for diagnosis, 326; 1678; Ascoli test, 2057; gel diffusion test, 2439; X-rays for sterilizing hides and skins, 2441; erythromycin treatment of g.pigs, 3463; antibiotic therapy, 3791.
BACILLUS PILIFORMIS Infection in mice, 2456.
BACTERIA, GENERAL Sensitivity to antibiotics of 255 cultures from dogs and horses, 58; review of rumen bacteria, 375; fate of air-borne bacteria, 1739; protection during drying, 3188; pathogenicity of the Citrobacter group, 3490; monograph on anabiosis, 3763.
BACTERIOPHAGE Book, 4111; fate of particles injected i/v, 436; mycobacteriophage, 951; of Bacillus anthracis, 2056; Brucella phage, 978; 2475; of Clostridium welchii, 2132.
See also Pasteurella group: Staphylococci.
BACTERIUM COLI see Escherichia coli.
BACTERIUM VISCOSUM EQUI In horses, 3152; skin disease in dogs, 2836.
BAHAMAS see Reports.
BALANOPOSTHITIS see Genital system, diseases.
BALANTIDIUM In calves, 680; in pigs and monkeys in Ceylon, 2162; in pigs, 2173.
BARTONELLA see Haemobartonella.
BATS see Rabies.
BATYLALCOHOL Stimulation of haemopoiesis, 545.
BAYER 21/99 see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
BAYER 21/199 see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
BECHUANALAND see Reports.
BEHAVIOUR OF ANIMALS Book; 604; "imprinting" in ducklings, 1259; grazing behaviour of cows, 2026; social behaviour in wild rabbits, 3106; 3107; 3108; breeding of wild rabbits, 3109.
BELGIAN CONGO see Cattle, virus diseases; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Reports.
BELGIUM see Reports.
BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE see Parasiticides.
BEPHENIUM see Anthelmintics.
BERENIL For Babesia rodhaini in rats, 1384; for dourine, 2158.
BETA-PROPIOLACTONE see Disinfectants; Encephalomyelitis, avian.
BITHIONOL see Anthelmintics.
BLOAT see Tympanites.
BLOOD
General Blood bank for dogs, 278; freeze-dried plasma from dogs, 3710; blood changes in sheep infested with trichostrongyles, 470; changes in starved sheep, 786; permeability factor in sheep serum, 3507; viscosity in horses and cattle, 266; normal values in dogs, 567; studies on haptoglobin, 740; specific gravity and haemoglobin content in piglets, 1167; stain for smears of avian blood, 1261; specific gravity of camel blood, 1598; frequency of blood collections from horses and calves, 1658; properdin in cattle serum, 2225; factor VII in fowl

BLOOD—General—[cont'd.]
serum, 1599; lipid synthesis in fowl blood, 2363; changes caused by oestrogen in pullets, 2726; sedimentation technique, 2753; inheritance of serum protein in pigs, 3435; oxygen in placental blood of goat, 3728.
Chemical composition In newborn piglets, 4059; 4060; minerals and proteins in growing pigs, 3046; in sheep turned out to pasture, 2973; fluctuations in ewes, 3413; sulphydryl content in horse serum, 268; protein-bound carbohydrates in animals, 568; protein patterns in sick cattle and sheep, 3028; proteins in cattle, 1984; 2723; serum albumen in strongylosis, 2258; proteins in calves, 2722; 3414; proteins in sheep, 3909; proteins in pigs, 2636; 3742; proteins in porcine rhinitis, 2319; proteins in metritis and pyometra in bitches, 912; proteins in virus hepatitis, 3266; proteins in hens, 1625; proteins in leucaemic chicks, 2631; inorganic compounds in Ayrshire cattle, 2724; phosphorus in sterile cows, 2019; phosphorus in zebu cattle, 3047; tocopherol and phosphorus in cattle, 3345; iron in cattle, 3659; Ca, Mg, P and carotene in old cows, 3665; Na and K in sheep, 2625; Ca and Mg in sheep with liver fluke, 3622; Mg bound to serum proteins, 569.
See also Cholesterol; Enzymes; Fatty Acids; Manganese; Steroids; Urea.
Coagulation In various animals, 1212; in equine infectious anaemia, 1039; 2883; effect of Mg ions, 2727; nomenclature of clotting factors, 1211; prothrombin time in cattle, 3359; coagulation defect in calves, 2315; in ewes and their foetus, 3048; prothrombin time in dogs, 1188; in fowls, 1599; 1600; 3729.
Corpuscles (red) Coating with antigens, 741; erythrocytic chimeras in cattle, 1659; packed cell volume in strongylosis, 2258; in spleen of sheep, 2359
Corpuscles (white) Sex differences in neutrophiles of horses, 917; separation of lymphocytes from granulocytes, 1660; biology of eosinophile leucocyte, 2362; sex differences in neutrophiles in animals, 2711; 2712; glycogen in neutrophiles of calves, 3727.
Diseases Haemophilia in dogs, 833; 3936.
Formation Stimulated by giving rumen infusoria to calves, 90; stimulation by batyl alcohol, 545; erythropoiesis in dogs, 2709.
Globulins Haemorrhagic diathesis associated with excess of globulins in blood, 836; subnormal content in animals, 1462; placental barrier in rat, 1463; transmission of gamma globulins to rabbit foetus, 1865; aggregated gamma-globulin, 3294; beta-globulin types in cattle, 3434; beta-globulin alleles in zebu, 2747; beta-globulin polymorphism in cattle, 4095.
Groups In animals and man (review), 570; in animals (review), 2230; in horses, 743; 2589-92; 3296; 3297; in cattle, 1597; 2360; 4075; in pigs, 159; 2704; 2705; in relation to duodenal ulcer and other diseases, 571; group substances associated with Ascaris lumbricoides, 1901.
Haemoglobin Variants in American cattle, 1256; types in sheep, 1431; in kittens, 2710.
Picture In porcine atrophic rhinitis, 1940; zebu cattle, 265; beef calves, 566; fowls, 886; in fowl typhoid, 3496; chinchillas, 1978.
Pressure Before and after calving, 1604; carotid pressure in cows, 3656; in fowl, 2708.
Sedimentation rate In sheep, 922; in pigs, 3400.
Volume Cardiac output in cattle, 1603; in chick embryo, 885; in fowls, 1646; 1976.
BLOWFLIES & FLESHFLIES Review of control measures in sheep, 453; attraction to sheep, 1465; advantage of "jetting" over spraying sheep, 1868; treatment with Dipterex and Bayer 21/199, 2244; resistance of L. cuprina to dieldrin, 3299; toxicity of 5 insecticides, 3611.
BLUETONGUE Australian precautions, 1051; 2547; cytopathic action on tissue cultures of lamb tissues, 2196; virus- antibody reaction, 2891; stability of vaccines, 3905.
BONE MARROW Role in virus diseases of animals, 1849; in cows, 2003; cultivation of mouse bone marrow in peritoneal cavity, 3112; prolonged culture of cells from fowls, 3984.
BONES
General Changes during egg laying, 575; epiphysial fusion in greyhounds, 1615; action of fluoride, 1953; hairs on skeleton of a dog, 2717; mineral composition of skeleton in fowls, 2732; osteoclast activity, 3025; calcium metabolism, 3054; transient structures in sheep skeleton, 4065.
Diseases Separation of femoral epiphyses in boars, 1249; osteomalacia in horses, 1512; effects of severe undernutrition, 2278; bent leg in goats, 2296; rickets and osteomalacia in pigs, 2297; osteodystrophy in kitten, 2666; osteoporosis in hens, 2668; 3366; 3367; avian osteopetrosis, 835; vitamin K and fracture healing, 2674; diseases in lion and elephant, 2673.
BONES
Anatomy Regional and applied anatomy, Part II, 1277; bovine anatomy, 1278; anatomy of domestic animals, vol. 2, Viscera (German), 2428; compendium of vet. anatomy (German), 2766; the cow's udder (German), 3773.
Bacteriology Conquest of bovine TB. in U.S.A., 316; introduction to bacterial physiology, 599; infectious diseases of animals: diseases due to bacteria, 2035; brucella infection in man, 2425; leptospirosis in cattle (Russian), 2485; Clostridial infections in man (German), 2763; guide to identification of bacteria, 4107; treatise on structure and function, 4108; immunology of brucellosis (German), 4109.
Chemistry Paper electrophoresis (German), 1284; annotated bibliography of inorganic fluorine compounds, 3387.
Diseases, general Canine medicine, 601; infectious diseases of animals: diseases due to bacteria, 2035; Belschner's sheep management and diseases, 932; diseases of poultry, 602; diseases of poultry (German), 1672; infectious diseases of domestic animals (French), 2424; transactions of conference on glaucoma, 3122; diseases of cage birds (Italian), 3447; diseases of dogs (German), 3775; diseases of goats (German), 4114.
Embryology Sheep (Russian), 1239.
Food hygiene Practical food inspection, 315; handbook of food inspection, 2043; German meat inspection law, 3126; milk examination (German), 4117.
Histology Histology of domestic animals (German), 1279; histological course for vet. students (German), 2041.
Immunology The anti-globulin (Coombs) test, 1274; properdin, 1275.
Miscellaneous How animals talk, 604; bibliography of the dog, 605; soil, grass and cancer, 933; lectures on the scientific basis of medicine, 935; examination of animals for soundness, 1282; cell and tissue culture, 1283; biogeography and ecology in Australia, 1674; veterinary annual, 2039; advances in veterinary science volume 5, 2040; textbook on the hoof (German), 2045; proceedings of British small-animal conference, 4113; proceedings of 3rd Congress of German V.M.A., 2426; recent research in freezing and drying, 2430; isotopic tracers, 2431; anaesthesia of laboratory animals, 3124; livestock insurance, 3127; photoperiodism in plants and animals, 3777; catalogue of veterinary films, 936; 3778; ageing and life-span of animals, 4116; forty years of veterinary science in USSR (Russian), 2383; works of the Control Institute for Veterinary Preparations (Russian), 3934; papers dedicated to Dr. Plum, 4120.
Mycology Dermatophytes (Croatian), 4110.
Nutrition Principles of animal nutrition (French), 322; 3121.
Obstetrics Richter & Goetze's veterinary obstetrics, 1981.
Parasitology Diagnosis of veterinary parasitisms, 3118; monograph of the Ixodoidea Part V, 3119; new views on tapeworm problems (German), 321; parasites of farm animals (Russian), 2231; diagnosis of protozoal diseases (Russian), 3446; biological control of insects, 3448; parasitic diseases in domestic animals (German), 4112.
Pathology Atlas of tumours of animals, 3449; neurologic examination of the dog, 1671; modern trends in pathology, 600; the urine of the dog and cat, 3451; veterinary histopathology (German), 2042; thesis on inflammation (German), 3776; pathology of infectious diseases (Russian), 514; radiation pathology in animals (Russian), 1550.
Pharmacology Introduction to pharmacology, 2427; introduction to vet. pharmacology, 2037; veterinary applied pharmacology and therapeutics, 2764; veterinary drugs in current use, 2038; supplement to British Vet. Codex, 1276; antibiotics annual, 2765; British national formulary, 3450; new and non-official drugs of 1960, 3123; the Merck index, 3125; examination of vaccines for poultry, 3453.
Physiology An introduction, 4115; fifth conference on gestation, 2044; the mast cells, 3120; the cow's udder (German), 3773; physiology of farm animals (Russian), 3722.
Reproduction Reproduction in farm animals, 603; symposium on sex differentiation and development, 2429; reproductive physiology and protein nutrition, 1280; reproduction in horses, 3452.
Surgery Textbook on large-animal surgery, 934; clinical vet. surgery volume 2, 3774.
Virology Report of symposium on immunity and virus infection, 317; the viruses: general virology and animal viruses, 2036; bacteriophages, 4111.
Zootechny Agriculture and animal husbandry in India, 318; beef cattle husbandry, 319; mink in Britain, 2767; chinchilla breeding, 320; management, feeding and health of calves, 1673; animal husbandry in the tropics, 4118; African breeds of livestock, 4119.
BORDETELLA BRONCHISEPTICA see Haemophilus bronchisepticus.
BORNA DISEASE Incidence and immunization in horses

BORNA DISEASE—[cont'd.]
in Bavaria, 1034; diagnosis, 1035; in sheep, 1415; spontaneous in rabbits, 2189.
BORON Lamb diseases and excess boron, 2648.
BORRELIA B. najerai in cattle, 649.
BOTRYOMYCOSIS see Staphylococcus infection.
BOTULISM see Clostridium botulinum.
BRACKEN see Poisoning, plants.
BRAZIL see Brucella infection; Hepatitis, duck.
BREEDING
Cattle Hormone-induced ovulation, 3754.
Sheep Response of ewes to progesterone and oestrogen, 593; mating of hoggets, 2650; effect of artificial light, 3104.
Swine Influence of nutrition, 3654.
BREWERS' GRAINS Toxicity for cows, 848.
BRISKET DISEASE see Altitude.
BROMSULPHALEIN see Liver function tests.
BRONCHITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Gel precipitin test, 729; modification of virus by trypsin, 1078; virus in cloacal contents, 1443; in U.S.A., 1442; in Japan, 1843; in Netherlands, 2215; 3594; virus vaccine from Dutch strain, 1844; 1845; properties of virus, 3282; tissue culture of virus, 3283.
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA see Respiratory System.
BRUCELLA GROUP Comparative metabolism of species, 45; urease activity, 979; typing by gel-diffusion, 1344; 3519; phage typing, 978; 2475; 3517; 3518; virulence and catalase activity, 1709; peroxidase reaction for typing Br. suis, 1720; distinguishing Br. abortus from melitensis by goat inoculation, 2116; 2117; freeze-drying Br. melitensis, 2118; South African types, 2480; culture media compared, 2482; 2813; antigens of intermediate types, 2483; typing by response to Janus green and erythromycin, 2820; identifying by fluorescent antibody, 3187.
BRUCELLA INFECTION
General Status of eradication in U.S.A., 349; in reindeer in Russia, 351; in hares in Kazakhstan, 356; in deer, 363; 641; 2136; in buffaloes, 3514; in desert mammals, 660; recent Russian work, 973; 2659; 2811; in the Netherlands, 1272; control difficulties, 1336; in cultured bovine cells, 1337; localization of brucella in g.pigs, 1339; bacteraemia in man, 2119; in meat, 2478; disinfection of sheepskins, 2479; BVA symposium 3163; 3164; in saiga antelopes, 3172; not found in soft cheese, 659; fate of labelled brucella in mice, 3515; disinfectants, 3834.
Cattle Abortion in Germany caused by organisms resembling Br. melitensis, 350; melitensis infection, 644; treatment of synovitis, 966; pathogenesis in pregnant cows, 1713; survey in U.K., 3502; eradication in Denmark, 2034; control in U.S.A., 3501; control in California, 2106; in Netherlands, 1669; control in Australia, 3828; in Yugoslavia, 3829; spontaneous recovery, 2110; brucella in milk, 2111; isolation of Br. abortus from placenta, 2812; rectal infection, 2473; rectal transmission during A.I., 3165; meat safe for consumption, 3504; mammary infection, 3826; numbers of organisms in udder, 3827; pathogenesis, 3830; acquired from sheep, 3832.
Diagnosis Comparison of tests in cattle, 637; 967; 2471; comparison of tests in sheep, 645; simultaneous testing for bovine brucellosis and tuberculosis, 3145; distinguishing vaccination titres from infection titres, 3167; 3168; standardization of agglutination test, 36; 2107; Strain 19 for standard agglutination test, 348; nonspecific agglutinine, 638; allergic test, 3503; ring test on goat milk, 3512; flocculation test of cattle sera, 968; 969; 1712; colloid c.f. test, 1705; 1706; surface fixation test, 347; Coombs test, 970; Coombs test on cattle, 971; 1707; membrane filtration method for milk, 1708; isolation of brucella from placentas, 37; 3166.
Dogs In sheep-dogs, 643; 3514.
Fowls No cross-agglutination between brucella and S. pullorum, 357;.
Horses Fistulous withers, 346.
Immunology (general) Book on immunology of brucellosis, 4109; Rev I vaccine for goats, 40; formolized adjuvant vaccine for goats; 41; live attenuated vaccine for goats in Malta, 44; Strain 45/20, 640; combined live vaccine against plague, tularaemia, brucellosis and anthrax, 1363; live vaccine from Strain K6, 1710; killed vaccine for cattle, 1340; 3171; test of adsorbed dead vaccine in cattle, 1711; crystal violet vaccine for pigs, 1716; mouse test for vaccines, 2115; Strain M for sheep, 2815; Hungarian live vaccine, 3170; comparison of 3 Russian vaccines; 3177; Strain 53 H 38 for sheep and goats, 3178; Strain 68 for sheep, 3510; Strain B 112, 3831; blocking antibodies in melitensis infection, 42; blocking antibodies in man, 353; production of blocking phenomenon in rabbits, 972; inhibition of agglutinin formation by meprobamate, 1715; immunogenic protein, 3507; agglutinin transfer to young hedgehogs, 3513.
Immunology (Strain 19) A review, 3506; results in California, 3505; production of S. 19 vaccine, 352; 1341; 2114; freeze-dried Strain 19, 3169; vaccinating calves 4-8 months old, 39; restriction to calves, 639; intranasal adminstration of Strain 19, 2814; conjunctival immunization of sheep, 3175; 3176; effect of S 19 on fertility, 2472; injection in rams, 3508; persistent serological reactions after inoculation in cattle and sheep, 1718; 1719; effect on animals infected, 1343; innuence of Strain 19 on diagnostic tests in sheep, 354; protection of g.pigs by Strain 19-BA, 1717; influence of Br. melitensis in g.pigs, 2477; immunization of g.pigs against Br. melitensis, 43; use of cortisone-treated mice for testing vaccine, 38.
Man Brucella infection in man (book), 2425; in Italian veterinary surgeons, 977; in Poland, 2474; in Punjab, 976; Br. suis infection, 2819; relation to heart disease, 3516.
Sheep and Goats In goats in Spain, 40; FAO report to government of Tunisia on vaccines, 355; brucella in sheep negative to diagnostic tests, 646; mixed injection with virus abortion and Br. abortus, 1052; dissociated strains of Br. melitensis from goats, 1342; diagnosis in S. Africa, 1721; diagnosis of Br. ovis infection in rams, 642; exp. infectious epididymitis, 1722; infectious epididymitis in Roumania, 1723; 1724; epididymitis, 2816; Br. ovis in Queensland, 2031; abortion in goats in Brazil, 2109; agglutinins in blood from repeated brucellin tests, 2113; diagnosis, 2481; double lid allergic test, 3173; 3174; ring test on milk, 3511; 2108; spontaneous recovery, 3833; simultaneous brucellosis-paratyphoid immunization, 3854; Strain 19 infection in rams, 3508; brain lesions in immunized, challenged sheep, 3509.
Swine Abattoir survey, 647; with Br. neotomae, 648; in Denmark, 974; Br. melitensis infection, 975; abortion due to Br. abortus, 1338; serological diagnosis, 2121; orchitis in Brazil, 2122.
Treatment Hormones to prevent abortion in cows, 1714; Tetracycline, 2112; 2818.
BRUCELLA MELITENSIS INFECTION Blocking antibodies, 42; immunization of g.pigs with Strain 19, 43; in goats in Malta, 44; in cattle, 644; instability, 2476; spontaneous infection in rats, 2817.
See also Brucella group; Brucella infection, sheep and goats; swine.
BRUCELLA NEOTOMAE Infection of pigs, 648; in wood rats, 660.
BRUCELLA OVIS Epididymitis in rams, 1722; in Roumania, 1723; 1724.
See also Brucella Infection, sheep and goats.
BRUCELLA SUIS Typing, 1720; derivation from other brucella types, 2120.
See also Brucella infection, swine.
BRUCELLA TULARENSIS INFECTION In horses, 358.
BUFFALOES Management and milking in Italy, 310; review article, 2660; electrocardiography, 1977; tail necrosis, 2985; protozoan diseases, 3561.
See also Climate; Brucella infection; Fasciola; Genital system; Kidneys; Lymphatic system; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Schistosoma; Semen and spermatozoa; Streptococcus pneumoniae infection.
BULGARIA Veterinary services, 1990.
BUNOSTOMUM Environment and free-living stages, 1117.
BURMA Major diseases, 3354.
BURSA OF FABRICIUS Influence on adrenal gland, 1982; indicator of stress, 4025; lymphocyte formation, 887.
BUTOXYPROPYLENE GLYCOL Repellent for tabanids, 1473.

C

CADMIUM Radiocadmium metabolism in dogs, 225; 226; lesions caused by cadmium chloride, 1553; anthelmintics, 2248.
CAESIUM see Radiations, isotopes.
CALCIFEROL see Vitamin D.
CALCIUM Ultrafiltrable Ca in blood of cows, 215; corticosteroids and Ca metabolism, 263; antibiotics and Ca absorption, 506; symposium on Ca metabolism, 1149; 1150; 1151; Ca ions in blood of cows with milk fever, 1163; metabolism of Ca-45 in rats, 878; metabolism of Ca-45 in sheep, 1180; effect of stilboestrol on Ca in blood, 1241; tetany in cows on winter rations, 1522; influence of parathyroid on Ca metabolism, 1623; hypercalcaemia damaged kidney, 1929; harmful effect of high Ca intake, 1930; effect of excess dietary Ca on urine composition and urolithiasis in rats, 2294; absorption from intestine, 2295; calcium gout in dogs, 2320; hypocalcaemia and skin lesions in man, 2327; action of high intake on kidneys, 2640; metabolism in cats, 2979; effect of NaF on Ca metabolism in bones of rats, 3054; renal excretion, 3056; Mg deficiency and Ca metabolism, 3999; Sulkowitch test, 4000.
See also Technique, chemical.
CALCULI see Urinary system.

CALLITROGA Screw-worm eradication in U.S.A., 455; 1871; control by irradiation of male flies, 2232.
CALVES see Cattle, youngstock.
CAMELS see Blood, general; Digestive system, ruminant digestion; Histoplasma farciminosum infection; Mange; Pasteurella pestis infection; Rabies; Respiratory system, diseases; Rinderpest.
CANADA see Rabies; Reports.
CANDIDA ALBICANS INFECTION (MONILIASIS) In cats, 994; in turkeys, 2500; in faeces of zoo animals, 1743; antibiotic therapy in goats, 1204; in lambs from mouldy feed, 1742; in piglets, 2499; dermatitis in a dog, 3189; effect of vitamin A deficiency in fowls, 3531; in g.pigs, 2839; pathogenicity for mice and rabbits, 369.
CANDIDA INFECTION Candida sp. in bovine mastitis, 368; 2497.
CANNIBALISM Feather-picking in ducks, 2639.
CAPILLARIA In beak of ducks, 3627.
CAPTAN see Poisoning, organic poisons.
CARBOHYDRATES In ruminant metabolism (review), 562; metabolism in fowls, 797; metabolism in sheep, 1954; 4012; 4013.
CARBON DISULPHIDE Uptake of labelled drug by roundworms and fowls, 2619.
CARBON MONOXIDE see Poisoning, inorganic.
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE Mode of action on liver flukes, 1101; toxic action on liver and kidneys of sheep, 1194; effect on milk, 1222; antidotes, 1561; poisoning in ewes, 2349; mode of action on body, 2697; action on stomach and gut of sheep, 3947; mechanism of toxicity, 4043; effect on Ca and Mg in sheep serum, 4045.
See also Anthelmintics.
CASTRATION X-rays for spaying cats, 2758; effect on pituitary hormones in dogs, 3409.
CATARRH, BOVINE MALIGNANT Notes on diagnosis, 114; in U.S.A., 1418.
CATS
General Suitability for nutrition studies, 210; anoestrus and illumination, 2398; reproductive physiology, 2429.
See also Blood, haemoglobin; Helminth parasites.
Bacterial and fungous diseases see Candida albicans infection; Escherichia coli infection; Leptospira infection; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Pasteurella infection; Ringworm.
Diseases, general see Bones, diseases; Diabetes; Eperythrozoon; Lungworms; Neoplasms; Nutrition; Toxoplasma infection; Urinary system, calculi.
Helminth parasites see Helminth parasites, cats.
Nutrition see Nutrition, cats.
Virus diseases New cytopathic viruses, 3921; feline rhinotracheitis, 3268.
See also Aujeszky's disease; Enteritis, feline.
CATTLE
General Beef cattle husbandry (book), 319; measurement of straightness of the hocks, 822; deliberate asphyxiation in Uganda, 927; loose housing, 2736; grazing behaviour, 2026; studies on Nguni cattle, 3762.
Arthropod parasites see Dermatobia; Lice; Mange; Musca autumnalis; Oestridae, Hypoderma; Siphona; Tabanus; Ticks.
Bacterial and fungous diseases see Aspergillus; Borrelia; Clostridium haemolyticum; Escherichia coli infection; Fungi, diseases; Haemophilus infection; Leptospira infection; Pleuropneumonia, Bovine Contagious; Ringworm; Stachybotrys; Vibrio fetus infection.
Diseases, general Disease survey in England, 218; Bulletin of the U.K. Ministry of Agriculture, 811; tongue wagging, 508; "mycotic" stomatitis in U.S.A., 818; 819; hereditary defective keratogenesis, 916; tetany in cows on winter rations, 1522; spastic paresis, 2313; 2314; lameness during drought, 2316; economics of vaccines, 3674; new disease in Belgian Congo, 3678; Kiriyoi disease, 3680; 3681.
See also Abortion; Dwarfs; Eyes; Foot; Joints; Ketosis; Leucosis; Haematuria, bovine chronic; Milk fever; Pancreas; Poisoning; Respiratory system; Sterility; Thyroid gland; Urinary system.
Helminth parasites see Helminth parasites, cattle.
Nutrition see Nutrition, cattle.
Physiology see Adrenal gland; Blood; Bone marrow; Climate; Genital system; Salivary glands; Sweating; Temperature, body.
Protozoan diseases In Australia, 1771; in Malaya, 2524.
See also Anaplasma infection; Babesia; Eimeria; Theileria; Trichomonas foetus; Trypanosoma infection.
Virus and rickettsial diseases Diseases of Australian cattle, 413; 2887; present position in U.S.A., 415; respiratory disease viruses, 1047; papular stomatitis, 1045; virus associated with chronic orchitis, 1424; ulcerative balanoposthitis, 4086; adenovirus in faeces, 1427; influenza in Japan, 1419; para-influenza infection, 1820; 3903; reoviruses, 2921; 2922; dermatitis and stomatitis of cattle in the Belgian Congo, 115; skin disease in Ruanda-Urundi, 3675.
See also Catarrh, bovine malignant; Diarrhoea, bovine virus; Encephalomyelitis, bovine sporadic; Foot and mouth disease; Lumpy skin disease; Mucosal disease; Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group; Rabies; Rhinotracheitis; Rickettsia infection, Q fever; Rinderpest; Stomatitis, vesicular; Tick-borne fever; Vaginitis.
Youngstock Book on management and health, 1673; haemorrhagic diathesis suspected sweet clover poisoning, 540; birth weights of calves, 871; calf diseases in Kenya, 964; rearing on pasture, 500; 1137; 3414; atelectasis, 1172; factors influencing birth weight, 1210; chemotherapy of calf scours, 1318; statistics on calf mortality in Denmark, 1537; proteinuria in new-born calves, 1860; 3415; effect of stilboestrol and chlortetracycline given orally, 1921; coagulation defect, 2315; serum proteins, 2722; losses of calves in India, 3015; virus pneumonia, 3576; unheated versus heated buildings, 4054.
See also Balantidium coli; Digestive system, intestine; Escherichia coli infection; Faeces; Streptococcus pneumoniae; Tongue.
CEMENT Action of cement dust on cattle and sheep, 535.
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID see Nervous system.
CETRIMIDE Treatment of sheath rot, 365.
See also Disinfectants.
CEYLON see Chronic respiratory disease; Setaria.
CHABERTIA Dimensions of larvae, 3315.
CHIMPANZEES see Bacillus anthracis Infection.
CHINA Protozoa pathogenic for animals, 69; veterinary services, 1989; Chinese agriculture, 2023.
CHINCHILLAS Chinchilla breeding (book), 320; some peculiarities, 560; diseases, 812; 2310; reproductive biology, 1238; riboflavin requirements, 1535; intestinal protozoa, 1766; placenta, 2372; Giardia enteritis, 3206.
See also Blood, picture; Erysipelothrix monocytogenes; Haemonchus; Ringworm.
CHLORAL HYDRATE Action on rumen metabolism, 548.
CHLORAMPHENICOL Distribution in fluids and tissues of horses, 856; uses of chloramphenicol combined with tetracycline, 1963; effect on nervous system, 1964; action on S. pullorum, 2104; in pasteurellosis, 3485.
CHLORHEXIDINE see Disinfectants.
CHLOROPROCAINE see Anaesthesia, general.
CHLORPROMAZINE see Tranquillizers.
CHLORTETRACYCLINE In immunization of cattle against theileriasis, 390; effect on immune response in erysipelas infection, 625; for avian infectious synovitis, 665; in ovine vibriosis, 985; treatment after calving and effect on fertility, 1252; mode of action in calves, 1920; daily oral doses for calves, 1921; effect on nervous system, 1964; for avian synovitis, 2153; potentiation by terephthalic acid, 2353; influence on swine fever, 2556; for retained placenta, 2743; resistant bacteria, 2380; 3161; resistant staphylococci from beef, 3783; for psittacosis, 3290; demethylchlortetracycline, 3715.
CHOLESTEROL In xanthomatosis in fowls, 1132; in blood of Thoroughbreds, 267; cholesterol in blood of cattle, 1934; in serum of pigs, 1922; 1923; in blood of fowls, 2352; 2638; metabolism in fowls, 2730.
CHOLINESTERASE see Enzymes.
CHROMOBACTERIUM Properties of strains from animals, 983.
CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE OF FOWLS In South Africa, 1001; in the Netherlands, 1003; in Japan, 1756; in Ceylon, 2154; in Roumania, 3196; virus, 2216; inhibition of causal agent by deoxycortone, 1757; the virus of Fahey & Crawley, 3595.
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
General Lesions in old rats, 1546; pulmonary hypertension in horses and cattle, 2329; heart rate in foetal lambs, 2707; pulmonary hypertension and ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude, 3021; aortic aneurysms in turkeys, 3368; congenital aortic-caval anastomosis in calf, 4094; intravascular and intracardiac pressures in cows, 3399.
Arteries Atherosclerosis in pigeons, 309; atherosclerosis in fowls, 503; aortic calcification in ground squirrels, 1189; thickening of intima in animals, 1949; strongyle lesions, 3312; lesions in baboons, 3376; intramural haemorrhage in pulmonary artery of calves, 3682; sclerosis in sheep, 4032.
Heart Atrial fibrillation in a horse, 217; premature ventricular beats in horses, 817; fenestrations in a racehorse, 1169; 1170; cardiac output in horses, 1975; systolic murmur in Thoroughbreds, 4058; ECG in horses, 4058; traumatic pericarditis in cattle, 3019; arrhythmia in cattle, 3049; conduction system in calves and dogs, 3397; cardiac output in cattle, 1603; 3398; changes in cattle at high altitude, 1171; metaplastic ossification in a cow, 821; ECG in cattle, 2756; 4031; ECG in buffaloes, 1977; cardiac output in sheep, 3398; function in Karakul lambs, 3051; ECG in pigs, 3050; mulberry heart disease in pigs, 3022; abnormal ECG in a mouse, 4030; lesions in mice, 2667; cardiac output in fowls, 1976; measurements in cats and pigs, 1601; 1602; erysipelas endocarditis, 953; viral encephalomyelocarditis in pigs, 1832; experimental staphylococcal endocarditis, 2; rela-

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—**Heart**—[cont'd.]
tion of exercise to heart damage in F. & M. disease, 2177.
Veins Portal vein in the dog, 895; vena cava anomaly in a dog, 2361.
CLIMATE In relation to foot and mouth disease, 99; in relation to liver-fluke disease, 172; weather and facial eczema, 247; effect of clipping on heat regulation in cattle, 256; 259; acclimatization of calves to heat, 257; 258; exposure of cows to high temp. during pregnancy, 260; oestrous cycle and fertility of cows in hot climate, 284; effect on nematodirus eggs, 476; hair coat and heat tolerance of cattle, 866 and 867; deaths in snow-bound ewes, 868; sweating in cattle, 1208; heat tolerance in domestic and zebu cattle, 1589; effect on body enzymes in animals, 1592; heat loss by evaporation in lambs, 2355; spread of virus in respiratory tract, 2569; hair coat and tropical performance of cattle, 3723; effect on both sexes of zebu cattle and buffaloes, 4053.
CLOSTRIDIA, GENERAL Bacteriological identification, 2133; culture medium, 2833; combined vaccine, 2837.
CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM INTOXICATION Vaccine for mink, 54; in mink, 983; 1354; Type C in pheasants, 655; research on toxins (review), 656; food and toxicity of toxin, 2831; preparation of toxoids, 2832.
CLOSTRIDIUM CHAUVOEI INFECTION (BLACK-QUARTER) In Germany, 1361; penicillin therapy in 2 calves, 2128; toxins, 2129; vaccines compared, 3525.
CLOSTRIDIUM HAEMOLYTICUM INFECTION Soluble antigens, 1728; pathogenesis, 3850; in cattle in New Zealand, 1351; 1352.
CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTION
General Clostridial infections in man (book), 2763; cytopathogenicity of clostridial toxins, 2829; lab. diagnosis, 3524; serological diagnosis in sheep, 2491.
CLOSTRIDIUM OEDEMATIENS INFECTION Black disease associated with cysticercus, 2130; Type D same as Cl. haemolyticum, 1728.
CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM INFECTION Toxins, 2129; mixed vaccine against cattle anaerobes, 3855; mixed vaccine against sheep clostridia, 3849; adsorbed vaccine for sheep, 2131; vaccines compared, 3525.
CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI INTOXICATION Influence of nervous system on resistance, 53; antitoxin from cattle, 3851; formation of toxin in broth culture, 52; purified toxin and preparation of antitoxin, 364; purification of antitoxin, 1364; changes in serum proteins in horses, 988; adsorbed toxoid for sheep and horses, 1353; transfer of immunity to lambs, 2830.
CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII In meat, 1359; bacteriophages, 2132; epsilon toxin, 2492; 2828; action of Type C toxin on virus haemagglutination, 3592.
CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII INFECTION In sheep in India, 653; in sheep in Yugoslavia, 654; 2134; role of alpha, beta and epsilon factors, 980; factors increasing antitoxin formation, 981; Type D toxoid combined with tetanus toxoid, 1353; testing and comparison of vaccines, 1729; 1730; ethylenediamine tetra-acetates give protection against Type A toxin, 1731; six-day disease of chicks, 1732; hygiene and enterotoxaemia in sheep, 3847; Muellerius and enterotoxaemia in sheep, 3848; mixed vaccine against sheep clostridia, 3849.
CLOVER see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
COBALT Comparison of top-dressing of pastures with oral dosing in Co deficiency, 800; Co and vitamin B 12 in liver of deficient and treated lambs, 1152; increases vit. B 12 content of ewes' milk, 1158; pellets for cattle, 1520; hyperglycaemia caused by Co chloride, 1521; cobalt pellets for sheep in Ireland, 1928; deficiency in Western Australia, 2996; deficiency in lambs, 3339.
COCCIDIOIDES In horse, 1741; in a dog, 2501.
COCCIDIOSIS see Eimeria and Isospora.
COLIMYCIN In diseases of calves, 1203; 1700.
COLOSTROKININS see Milk, colostrum.
COLOSTRUM see Milk.
COMBELEN see Tranquillizers.
CONGLUTININ see Immunology.
CONJUNCTIVITIS see Eyes.
COOMBS TEST see Books, immunology; Brucella infection, diagnosis.
COOPERIA C. punctata in calves, 1866; C. mcmasteri in British cattle, 2254.
COPPER Iron metabolism in Cu-deficient cows, 1146; in bull semen, 1232; swayback prevention with copper glycine, 1518; swayback in Germany, 1147; deficiency and sterility in rats, 1519; low liver Cu in heifers fed molasses, 1925; poisoning in sheep, 1192; deficiency in sheep, 1926; Cu deficiency and wool, 1927; demyelination in lambs, 1939; metabolism in animals grazing paspalum, 2031; no effect of Cu deficiency on trichostrongylosis, 2253; Cu content of liver in farm animals, 2376; copper glycine injection for cattle, 1961; parenteral therapy for cattle, 2643; chronic poisoning of sheep from salt licks, 2677; influence on parakeratosis in pigs, 2995; deficiency in Western Australia, 2996; Cu and Fe deficiency in fowls, 2997; fate of injection Cu in rats, 3024; nephrotoxic action, 3377; poisoning in pigs, 3663; toxicity for fowls, 3194.
See also Poisoning, inorganic poisons; Technique, chemical.
COPPER PENTACHLOROPHENATE see Molluscs.
COPPER SULPHATE see Anthelmintics; Growth factors.
CO-RAL see Parasiticides, Bayer 21/199.
CORPUS LUTEUM see Genital System.
CORTICOSTEROIDS see Steroids.
CORTICOTROPHIN Influence on adrenal ascorbic acid of hens, 872; action on cells in milk, 2774; levels in sheep blood, 3062; osteoporosis in hens, 3366.
CORTISONE Increased susceptibility of mice to brucella, 38; effect on trypanosomiasis, 384; treatment of onchocercosis, 1127; in feline enteritis, 1436; osteoporosis in fowls, 3367.
CORYNEBACTERIA In bull semen, 3478.
CORYNEBACTERIUM OVIS INFECTION Abortion in sheep, 1305; agglutination test, 2788.
CORYNEBACTERIUM PYOGENES INFECTION Genital infections in cattle, 623; in cattle, 1306; abortion in cow, 4089; in otitis media of pigs, 2135.
See also Mastitis, Bovine.
CORYZA, AVIAN In the Netherlands, 1003; in ducks, 2669.
COXSACKIE VIRUS In rabbits, 110.
CREATININE Excretion in sheep, 4068.
CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS INFECTION Mastitis in cows, 2141; in horses, 995.
CRYPTORCHIDISM Experimental in rabbits, 3759.
CYANACETHYDRAZIDE Toxicity for lab. animals, 181; for lungworms, 2615; 3327; 3330; 3642; the levulinic acid hydrazone, 3638.
See also Anthelmintics.
CYANOCOBALAMIN see Vitamin B 12.
CYCLOPROPANE see Anaesthesia.
CYSTEAMINE see Ketosis.
CYSTICERCUS see Taenia.
CYSTOCAULUS Slug as vector, 1493.
CYTOMEGALY Cytomegalic inclusions in rats, 136.

D

DAPSONE For summer mastitis, 3477.
DDT see Parasiticides.
DEER Brucellosis and leptospirosis in Michigan, 363; mortality, 2309; epidemic heamorrhagic disease in U.S.A., 2546.
See also Anaplasma infection; Brucella infection, general; Leptospira infection; Louping ill.
DELNAV see Parasiticides, general.
DEMODEX see Mange.
DENMARK see Brucella infection, swine; Enteritis, mink, Leucosis; Para-influenza; Reports.
DEOXYCORTONE Inhibits agent of chronic respiratory disease of fowls, 1757.
DEQUALINIUM CHLORIDE Treatment of keratoconjunctivitis in cattle, 2795.
DERMATITIS, CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR see Ecthyma, Contagious.
DERMATITIS, MYCOTIC see Dermatophilus.
DERMATOBIA see Oestridae, Dermatobia.
DERMATOPHILUS Mycotic dermatitis in sheep, 3532; cutaneous streptothricosis in the Belgian Congo, 998; in calves in Malaya, 2524.
DETERGENTS Prolonged feeding to rats, 3707.
DEXAMETHASONE Action on blood sugar in cows, 4050.
DIABETES In fat dogs and bitches with pyometra, 2311; in dogs and cats, 3670; 3671.
DIARRHOEA see Digestive system, diseases.
DIARRHOEA, BOVINE VIRUS In Australia, 413; 2887; comparison of 2 American strains, 701; winter dysentery in Israel, 1425; cytopathic strain, 2195.
DICROCOELIUM Complement fixation test, 747.
DICTIONARIES Four-language vocabulary of animal husbandry terms, 4097.
DICTYOCAULUS see Lungworms.
DIELDRIN see Parasiticides.
DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE For microfilariae in cats, 2620; 2621; for lungworms, 3327.
See also Anthelmintics.
DIETHYLSTILBOESTROL see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
General Effect of diet on size of digestive system in rats, 196; foreign bodies in rectum of fowls decrease feed consumption, 1547.
Diseases Septic enteritis caused by coli bacilli, 26; proctitis associated with Balantidium in calves, 680; gastro-enteritis in pigs, 714; 1513; gastroenterocolitis in pigs, 1331; parenteral procaine therapy for diarrhoea in piglets and calves, 550; colimycin for calf diarrhoea, 1700.
Intestines Duodenal ulcers in rats deficient in pantothenic acid, 512; infectious typhlitis in rabbits, 982;

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Intestines—[cont'd.]
intestinal mycosis in cats, 994; Cryptococcus infection in horses, 995; absorption of large molecules in calves, 1083; megacolon in a fowl, 1548; ansa spiralis of goat colon, 1610; fate of bacteria in gut, 2564; bacterial and fungal flora in pigs, 2513; flora of mice, 2514; intestinal flora of pigs, 3543; oxytetracycline resistance of gut flora in pig, 3544; flora in chicks, 3866.
Mouth Mouth diseases in animals, 1129; 2330; "mycotic" stomatitis of American cattle, 818; 819; occurrence of F. melaninogenicus in animals, 1357; staphylococcal flora in dogs, 3133.
Oesophagus Pressure and motility in animals, 2715.
Ruminant digestion (general) Development and function of rumen, 269; 2716; gen. effect of different feeds on stomach of young goats, 270; action of penicillin on fermentation in rumen, 1139; review, 2365; structure of rumen epithelium, 2719; hormone activity of rumen contents, 2731.
Ruminant digestion (diseases) Ethanolamine therapy, 1201; naphthalane therapy, 2693; dilatation of omasum, 3655; traumatic pericarditis, 3019; antibiotic treatment of traumatic reticulitis, 820
See also Tympanites.
Ruminant Digestion (flora and fauna) Lactobacillus bifidus in the rumen, 67; stimulation of blood formation by rumen infusoria, 90; Epidinium ecaudatum in rumen, 91; ingestion of bacteria by rumen ciliates, 92; effect of diet on rumen microflora, 194; review of rumen bacteria, 375; saponin breakdown by rumen bacteria, 376; effect of pH on ciliates in rumen, 1014; hydrogenation of lipids by rumen protozoa, 1015; physiology of rumen bacteria, 1378; inactivation of digitalis in rumen, 1962; pectic enzymes in protozoa, 1969; substances affecting development of rumen mucosa, 1979; bacteria decomposing cellulose, 2155; microbial fermentation in dwarf Herefords, 2286; sulphate-reducing bacteria, 2847; cultivation of sheep rumen oligotrich protozoa, 2864; in calves given rumen contents from cows, 3197.
Ruminant digestion (metabolism) Rumen nitrate metabolism and fatty acids in sheep, 276; metabolic role of Ruminococcus flavefaciens, 377; action of penicillin, chloral hydrate and chlorate on rumen metabolism, 548; carbohydrate and ruminant metabolism (review), 562; breakdown of aspartic acid in rumen, 574; acetic acid production in rumen, 888; carbohydrate metabolism, 1213; effect of sucrose on sheep, 1516; lipid metabolism, 1973; in ketosis, 2657; carbohydrates of grasses, 4062.
Ruminant digestion (physiology) Nervous regulation, 889; effects of mechanical and chemical stimulation of rumen and reticulum, 1608; response of salivary glands to rumen distension, 1609; regurgitation caused by milking, 1611; action of acids on contractions of rumen and reticulum, 271; conditioned reflexes in contractions of rumen and reticulum, 272; 1612; action of fatty acids on rumen motility, 2284; stomach structure and movements, 2366; secretion of abomasal juice, 2367; function of omasum, 2368; fermentation in camels, elephants, zebu cattle, elands and gazelles, 2369; fermentation in European and zebu cattle, 3734; oesophageal fistula in sheep, 2971; development of rumen mucosa in weaned lambs, 2974; small transmitter for recording rumen pressure, 2755; transducer for measuring rumen pressure, 2981; recording rumen movements, 3403; stomach movements in cattle, 3730; factors affecting rumen motility, 3731; 3732; 3733; rate of passage of food, 4061.
Stomach Action of NaCl on gastric secretion in pig, 2370; fluorine in food increases size of proventriculus, 2337; spirilla in fundus glands of dogs and cats, 3135; torsion in dogs, 4035.
Tongue Tongue-wagging in cattle, 508; traumatic ulceration in cattle from inoculations, 683; carcinoma in horse, 1504; keratinization in calves, 1155.
DIGITALIS Inactivated in rumen, 1962.
DIMETHOATE see Parasiticides.
DIPLOCOCCUS see Streptococcus pneumoniae.
DIPS & DIPPING Arsenic in dipped cattle, 3699; preventing exhaustion of dip fluids, 1869.
DIPTERA Flies in cowdung controlled by B. thuringiensis, 2595.
See also Blowflies; Glossina; Melophagus; Mosquitoes; Musca; Oestridae; Siphona; Stomoxys; Tabanus.
DIPTEREX see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
DIROFILARIA In dogs, 485; in brain of dog, 1499; vital staining in diagnosis, 486; X-ray diagnosis, 3973.
DISEASES, GENERAL Animal health yearbook, 2307; 3673.
DISINFECTANTS, ANTISEPTICS & STERILIZATION Action on anthrax spores, 9; 10; viricidal action of beta-propiolactone, 407; 2223; action of hydroxylamine on viruses, 723; action of proflavine on F. & M. virus, 1018; chinosol and formalin in F. & M. disease vaccine, 1020; formaldehyde inactivation of viruses, 3272-78; formaldehyde and rabies virus, 1024; peracetic acid against viruses, 3603; antiviral action of beta-phenylserine, 1401; isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone, 1797; action of quaternary ammonium on S. pullorum, 1334; skin disinfection with chlorhexidine, cetrimide and others, 1966; for brucella, 2479; 3834; for Aujeszky's disease, 2533; aerosols for poultry houses, 3105.
DISTEMPER, DOG In mink, 719; cross-immunity with rinderpest, 427; 1067; 3584; 3916; cytopathology studied with fluorescent antibody, 717; meningo-encephalitis after inoculation of egg adapted virus, 718; pathogenesis of chorea after distemper, 1066; tooth complications, 3915; immunity from adapted virus, 1065; living attenuated vaccine against distemper and hepatitis, 2210; tissue culture, 1834; tissue culture vaccine, 1064; 2559; 2909; 2910; comparison of Japanese strains of virus, 2209; combined vaccine against distemper, hepatitis and leptospirosis, 2560; production of immune serum in horses, 715; 716; gamma-globulin therapy, 1435; 3264; neutralizing antibody in serum of human beings, 428; immune response of dogs to measles virus, 1835; measles in man, 3585; immunization of human beings against measles with modified distemper virus, 1068; 3625; measles antibodies in dogs and fowls, 134.
DITHIAZANINE see Anthelmintics.
DOGS
General Bibliography of the dog, 605; oligodontia, 1176; epidemiology of dog bites, 1313; 1545.
Anatomy see Anatomy; Teeth.
Arthropod parasites see Mange.
Bacterial and fungous diseases see Brucella infection; Candida albicans; Coccidioides; Leptospira; Nocardia; Salmonella; Staphylococcus.
Diseases, general Book on canine medicine, 601; calcium gout, 2320; mediastinal syndromes, 2665; infertility, 3432; parasites of Turkish dogs, 3608; German book on dog diseases, 3775.
See also Ascites; Blood, diseases; Diabetes; Eyes; Genital system, uterus; Joints; Liver, diseases; Neoplasms; Nervous system, brain; Urinary system, calculi; Digestive system, stomach.
Helminth parasites see Helminth parasites, dogs.
Nutrition see Nutrition, dogs.
Physiology see Blood; Cadmium; Kidneys; Liver function tests; Sex hormones, oestrogens.
Protozoan diseases see Haemobartonella; Leishmania; Toxoplasma.
Virus and rickettsial diseases Viral parotitis, 220; virus pneumonia, 3588; rhino-tonsillitis, 3919.
See also Distemper; Hepatitis, canine virus; Influenza; Rabies; Rickettsia infection, general.
DOPING Identification of alkaloids, 847; detection of drugs in urine, 547.
DOWCO 105 Anthelmintic in cattle and sheep, 489; 490; 491.
DOWCO 109 For ox warbles, 162.
DOW ET-57 see Ronnel.
DUCKS New virus causing necrosis of spleen, 85; respiratory disease associated with influenza virus, 731; flukes in respiratory tract, 2246; favus, 2506; feather-picking, 2639; contagious catarrh, 2669.
See also Capillaria; Hepatitis, duck virus; Influenza, virus; Leucocytozoon; Polymorphus.
DUODENUM see Digestive system, intestine.
DUTCH NEW GUINEA Diseases of animals, 515.
DWARFS Anatomy of achondroplastic calves, 303; changes in cerebrospinal fluid, 304; review (cattle), 305; morphology and physiology of dwarf Herefords, 2356; in fowls, 2745.
DYSTROPHY, MUSCULAR see Muscular system.

E

EARS Raillietia auris mites in zebu cattle, 170; otitis media in pigs, 2135; Pityrosporum yeasts in animals, 2142; disease in buffaloes, 2660.
EARTHWORMS Transmission of swine influenza, 2558.
ECHIDNOPHAGA Stickfast flea in Queensland, 3937.
ECHINOCOCCUS In a monkey in Ceylon, 176; contaminated feed as possible source for cattle, 465; changes in portal lymph nodes of cattle and sheep, 1108; latex flocculation test, 1893; incidence in man, dog and sheep in Australia, 2247; human cases in Wales, 2949; post mortem technique for dogs, 2607; cysts in cattle in Kenya, 3952.
ECTHYMA, CONTAGIOUS Tissue culture of virus, 123; in goats, 706; action of ether on virus, 1026.
ECTROMELIA see Pox diseases.
ECUADOR see Rabies.
ECZEMA see Skin, diseases.
EGGS, HEN Cultivation of swine erysipelas bacilli, 20; bacterial content, 344; abnormal shells, 525; pink whites caused by mallow plants, 852; effect of steroids on egg laying, 873; dipping in antibiotics to kill PPLO, 1002; incidence of Salmonella, 1333; disinfection, 1334; dieldrin residue, 1483; changes in shell during incubation, 1591;

EGGS, HEN—[cont'd.]
albumen formation in oviduct, **1618**; proteins in yolk, **1625**; small eggs from hens fed fumigated oats, **2681**; comparison of free-range and battery hens, **2735**; size increased by triphenylbromethylene in food, **3336**; technique of chorio-allantoic inoculation, **3440**; influence of storage on offspring, **3761**; transmission of Q fever, **3933**; effect of zinc deficiency, **4002**; Staphylococcus infection, **608**.

EIMERIA INFECTION (COCCIDIOSIS)
General Mode of invasion of caecal mucosa by sporozoites, **81**; in pigs, **2173**; **2516**; in mink, **2851**; E. falciformis in mice, **2164**; effect on reserves of vitamins A & E in rabbits, **3872**; stain for oocysts, **84**; **3870**.
Avian E. maxima infection in fowls, **387**; coccidia in nestling birds, **1011**; E. meleagrimitis in turkeys, **671**; **1767**; resistance to E. tenella, **2165**; immunity inhibited by coccidiostats, **2518**; role of feed medication, **2517**; role of vitamin A, **2520**; lesions in nervous system, **2854**; trials with oral vaccine, **3550**; **3551**; E. tenella and other caecal parasites, **3873**; subclinical infections, **3874**.
Cattle E. bovis in calves, **2163**; Sulphonamide treatment, **1008**; resistance of E. zürni oocysts, **3207**; in Costa Rica, **3548**; mixed infection of calves with coccidia and nematodes, **160**; **1866**; **3208**.
Sheep and goats Effect on wool, **388**; nitrofurazone in drinking water, **1010**; pathogenicity of E. ah-sa-ta, **3871**.
Treatment Comparison of nitrofurazone and sulphonamides, **82**; treatment with chloramphenicol, erythromycin, spiramycin and tetracyclines, **83**; of cattle and rabbits with "Formo-Cibazol", **1009**; toluidine blue in drinking water for fowls, **1768**; combinations of pyrimethamine, sulphonamides and folic acid, **2166**; oxytetracycline plus sulphaquinoxaline for fowls, **2519**; "Zoalene" for fowls, **2852**; sulphonamides plus pyrimethamine for fowls, **2853**; comparison of 7 drugs for poultry, **3549**; action of nicarbazin on E. tenella, **3875**.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY see Circulatory system, heart.
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY see Nervous system, brain.
ELECTROLYTES Renal excretion in animals, **3055**.
ELECTRON MICROSCOPY see Technique.
ELECTROPHORESIS see Technique.
ELEPHANTS see Digestive system, ruminant digestion; Skin, diseases; Vitamin C.
EMBRYOLOGY Sheep (Russian book), **1239**; ossification centres in sheep, **1616**; ureter anomalies in bovine embryos, **915**.
EMBRYOS, FOWL Adaptation to swine fever virus, **425**; response to various viruses of fowls, **435**; action of feline enteritis virus, **720**; blood volume, **885**; embryonic mortality in individual fowls, **3088**; histology of pox lesions, **3895**.
EMPHYSEMA see Respiratory system.
ENCEPHALITIS see Nervous system, brain.
ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE In pigs, **1411**; **1804**; in birds, **1409**; **1410**; **1802**; **1803**; action on sheep kidney cell cultures. **3243**.
ENCEPHALITIS, ST. LOUIS In fowls, **1031**.
ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE In sheep, **1403**; **3573**; in cows, ewes and goats, **1405**; exp. infection of farm animals and fowls, **1406**; role of lymphatic system, **1407**; differs from louping ill virus in tissue culture, **1428**.
ENCEPHALOMALACIA, AVIAN Role of fatty acids in chicks, **1532**; in Roumania, **511**; comparison with lesions of coccidiosis, **2854**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, AVIAN Action of virus on chick embryo, **435**; diagnosis, **693**; inactivated vaccines, **1032**; live vaccine, **1033**; role of virus and PPLO, **2510**; beta-propiolactone vaccine, **3244**; distribution in North America, **3931**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, BOVINE SPORADIC In California, **412**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE Infection of lab. workers with Venezuelan virus, **108**; **109**; Venezuelan type in Argentina, **2539**; tissue culture of Venezuelan virus, **406**; Eastern virus from mosquitoes in Trinidad, **1412**; Eastern type in American horses, **112**; effect of bacterial endotoxin on resistance to Eastern type, **113**; immunity to Eastern virus in mice, **405**; Viricidal action of beta-propiolactone vapour, **407**; in lab. animals, **1413**; tick transmission of EEE, **1414**; immunological response to EEE virus, **2880**; carrier state, **3245**; cultivation of virus in eggs, **3246**; sex of mice and susceptibility, **3574**; interference with tick-borne encephalitis virus in tissue culture, **3898**; mepacrine therapy, **3899**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, PORCINE (TESCHEN DISEASE) Diagnosis by serum neutralization, **132**; pathogenesis, **711**; immunization with tissue-culture virus, **712**; cerebrospinal fluid, **1063**; breed susceptibility, **1831**; lethal action on Teschen virus of bacteria in pig dung, **2204**; Talfan disease in Ireland, **2903**; in Canada, **2904**; reproduced by an enterovirus, **2905**; live vaccine, **3911**; tissue culture of virus, **3912**; ribonucleic acid from Talfan and Teschen viruses, **3913**.
ENCEPHALOMYELOCARDITIS Virus from pigs, **1832**.

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM Relationship between hormone status and schistosoma infection, **175**; control of blood chemistry in diabetic baboons, **214**; juvenile hormone of insects in mammalian tissues, **578**.
See also Adrenal gland; Parathyroid; Pituitary; Sex hormones; Thyroid.
ENDOMETRITIS see Genital system, uterus.
ENDRIN see Parasiticides.
ENTAMOEBA In animals (review), **379**; paromomycin treatment, **1389**; in pigs, **2173**.
ENTERITIS, FELINE Action of virus on chick embryos, **720**; cortisone treatment, **1436**.
ENTERITIS, MINK Homologous tissue vaccine, **430**; intranuclear inclusions, **1838**; in Denmark, **3269**; comparison of vaccines, **3589**.
ENTEROVIRUSES From pigs, **2206-8**; **2905-8**; in animals (review), **2219**; two viruses from fowls, **3597**.
ENZOOTIC ATAXIA see Swayback.
ENZYMES In liver, brain and kidney of sheep, **561**; in liver and brain of ewes with pregnancy toxaemia, **1161**; seasonal changes in animals, **1592**; transaminase in serum of horses, cattle and pigs, **813**; **814**; acetylcholinesterase in phalaris staggers, **1575**; alkaline phosphatase in sow uterus, **1593**; biochemistry of enzymes in livestock, **2358**; enzyme preparation for retained placenta, **2407**; ketone body metabolism, **2703**; glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase in cows with milk fever, **3010**; phosphatase in fowl's blood, **3059**; serum aldolase in dogs, **3363**; plasma transaminases in dogs, **3918**; determination of cholinesterase after death in insecticide poisoning, **542**; alkaline phosphatase in blood of fowls, **3059**.
EPERYTHROZOON In pigs, **68**; **3198**; review article, **378**; in sheep, **2156**; in cats, **2846**; in sheep, **3545**.
EPIDIDYMITIS see Brucella infection, sheep; Genital system, testicle.
EPIZOOTIC LYMPHANGITIS see Histoplasma farciminosum.
EQUISETUM see Poisoning, plants.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX (LISTERIA) MONOCYTOGENES INFECTION Skin infection in a veterinary surgeon, **22**; in man and animals in U.K., **2080**; agglutinins in healthy cows, **1692**; associated with silage feeding of cattle, **2791**; abortion in cattle, **3801**; in sheep and goats in USSR, **626**; in sheep in India, **955**; in lambs, **1693**; acquired resistance in sheep, **1310**; experimental in pigs, **1694**; **3479**; diagnosis in sheep and pigs, **3480**; selective medium, **1697**; indirect haemagglutination test, **956**; differentiation from E. rhusiopathiae, **1309**; sensitivity to antibiotics, **1691**; in brain of mammals, **1695**; distribution of lesions in lab. animals, **1696**; isolation from wild birds, a marmoset and chinchillas, **21**; Arctic lemmings and foxes, **2077**; in pregnant rabbits. **2079**; distribution in organs, **3482**.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE Types isolated from pigs, **19**; types isolated from fishes, **340**; strains isolated from fowls, **624**; cultivation in eggs, **20**; sensitivity to antibiotics, **1691**; survival in soil, **1740**; pea hydrolysate medium for vaccine production, **2457**; distribution of isotope-labelled bacteria, **18**; identification by fluorescent antibody, **338**; dried immune serum, **339**; differentiation from E. monocytogenes, **1309**; hyaluronidase and action of immune serum, **2076**; L-forms of bacilli induced by penicillin, **2458**.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE INFECTION (SWINE ERYSIPELAS)
General Pathogenesis, **3797**; pathogenesis of endocarditis, **953**; intranasal and conjunctival infection of pigs, **2790**; transmission by mites and ticks, **2789**; in pheasants, **1111**.
Immunology Immunity in pigs, **3798**; **3799**; agglutination test, **17**; type-specific antibodies, **954**; three vaccines compared, **1307**; effect of chlortetracycline on immune response, **625**; testing adsorbed vaccine, **3800**; tests on precipitated vaccines, **1690**; simultaneous immunization against swine fever and erysipelas, **1830**.
ERYTHROMYCIN For PPLO in eggs, **1002**; mammary excretion. **1583**; for anthrax, **3463**.
ESCHERICHIA COLI Serotypes from pigs, **25**; serological classification, **2801**; gel diffusion test for toxin, **27**; inhibition by agar hydrolysates, **1322**; a strain with salmonella antigens, **2563**; **3157**; mode of action of endotoxin, **2798**; lipoid A component of endotoxin, **2799**; bactericidal activity of serum, **2800**; B and L antigens, **3156**.
ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTION
General Septic enteritis in animals, **26**; in organs and lymph nodes of farm animals, **2087**; role of colicine in mixed shigella-coli infections, **2094**; fate of E. coli in small intestine, **2464**; abortion caused by endotoxin, **2465**; action of endotoxin on lymph flow, **2466**.
Avian Peritonitis in fowls, **1321**; effect on growth of broilers, **2093**; no effect on growth promotion from antibiotics, **3489**.
Cattle Strains from cattle, **1317**; serotypes from calves, **2796**; **3812**; **3813**; calf scours, **1537**; **1699**; **2086**; **4103**; chemotherapy and E. coli in faeces of calves, **1318**; immunization of calves through colostrum, **3154**.

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTION—[cont'd.]
Dogs and cats Metritis in bitches and cats, 57; human infection from dogs and cats, 2091; 2092; in cats, 2797.
Sheep In lambs, 1360; 1701.
Swine Strains from pigs, 1319; 1320; 1702; 2088; enteritis in piglets, 1933; 2089; oedema disease, 1323; 1702; 3814; experimental oedema disease, 2090; 3155; 3488; antibody absorbtion in young pigs, 1861.
ETHANOLAMINE see Therapeutics.
ETHIDIUM Treatment of bovine keratitis, 3810.
EUFLAVINE For theileriosis, 2523.
EXANTHEMA, VESICULAR Two types of virus, 3262.
EYES Veterinary ophthalmology, 2040; portal for entry of infection, 3602; hereditary congenital blindness in calves, 1253; 2414; Thelazia in cattle, 1905; bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis, 961; 3809; 3577; treatment of bovine conjunctivo-keratitis, 3810; contagious conjunctivo-keratitis of sheep, 417; Neisseria keratoconjunctivitis in sheep, 3136; entropion in lambs, 3099; serum preparation for treatment of cataract in dogs, 551; toxoplasma in eye of dog, 1013; diseases of dogs' eyes, 4037; infectious conjunctivitis in chicks, 434; cataracts in avian lymphomatosis, 193; cataracts in turkeys, 1549; conjunctival flora in horses and dogs, 3865; infectious keratoconjunctivitis in chamois, 1457; staphylococcal panophthalmitis in rats, 1287; conference on glaucoma, 3122.

F

FACIAL ECZEMA Annual reports from New Zealand, 1267-8; current research, 1589; conference, 2687-91; beaker test, 245-6; 2340; influence of weather, 247; fungal spores on pasture, 1570; 2345; role of fungus, 2339; pathology, 2343; chemical pathology, 2338; action of toxin on rabbits, 2341; on cultured cells, 2686; hepatotoxin, 3380.
FAECES Transmission of trichinella, 466; cytopathic virus in cattle, 1823; enterococci in calves' faeces, 3458.
FARM BUILDINGS Ventilation of steel barns, 579; for disease-free animals, 1258; asphalt floors safe for stock, 2738; performance of cattle in different types of shed, 3071; roof materials for piggeries, 3072; bibliography of buildings for pigs, 3436; ventilation and climate of byres and piggeries, 3749; 3750; broiler houses, 3751.
FASCIOLA Forecasting incidence by study of climate, 172; incidence in Kenya cattle, 770; liver fluke in Wales, 1097; prenatal infection of calves, 1098; ketosis in infested cattle, 1103; ecology, 2245; differences in effect of Fasciola on buffaloes, cows and sheep, 2605; bionomics of egg, 3306; changes in Ca and Mg in sheep serum, 3622; F. gigantica in Uganda zebu, 2941; delevopment of F. gigantica eggs in Kenya, 3307; F. gigantica in sheep, 3623; in man, 3950; liver-fluke disease in rabbits, 171; s/c implantation of flukes in rats, 463; complement fixation test, 747; susceptibility of snails to infection with F. gigantica and F. hepatica, 174; copper pentachlorophenate against snail host, 1486; penetration of miracidia into snail host, 1887; action of drugs on immature flukes, 3946; action of anti-malarials on F. gigantica, 2943; action of bithional, 748; action of Dipterex, 3618; carbon tetrachloride treatment, 173; 1099-1101; difluortetrachlorethane treatment, 2944; 3620; hexachloroethane treatment, 2942; hexachlorophene treatment, 1102; 3621; treatment with bis (trichloromethyl) benzene, 3619; not killed by chlortetracycline, 3949.
FATTY ACIDS Effect of fluoride on metabolism, 237; metabolism in relation to pregnancy toxaemia of ewes, 1161; and encephalomalacia in chicks, 1532; action on rumen motility, 2284; in plasma of sheep, 3061.
FELINE ENTERITIS see Enteritis, Feline.
FERRITIN Properties of ferritin from horses, 2191; in equine infectious anaemia, 695.
FERTILITY
General And nutrition, 2976; nutrition of laboratory rodents, 2978; triethylenemelamine and fertility of male mice, 3085; effect of X-rays on dogs, 3370; progestin inhibits mating in mice, 3426.
Cattle and buffaloes Oestrous cycle and fertility of cows in hot climate, 284; after chemotherapy at calving time, 1252; and protein composition of semen, 2017; mating behaviour in young bulls, 2387; in newly-established herds, 2396; effect of undernutrition, 2609; improved by vitamin D, 2411; and Mn content of hair, 2991.
Horses Reproduction in horses (book), 3452.
Sheep Influence of pregnant mares' serum, 909; oestrogens in clover and trefoil, 1243; Merino ewes in S. Africa, 2016; adverse effect of progesterone plus PMS, 2394; indigenous ewes in Rhodesia, 2417; effect of thyroxine, 4091.
Swine Influence of nutrition, 1138; and semen composition, 2389; ovulation, 2390; fragmentation of ova in gilts, 2400; embryonic mortality, 3088; proceedings of international meeting, 3419.
FERTILIZERS Feeding superphosphate of lime to cattle, 238; mineral imbalance from hay grown on heavily fertilized soil, 805; toxicity in nitrates, 806; and grass tetany in cows, 3995; salmonella in fertilizers, 2810.
FILAROIDES Filaroides osleri treated with cyanacethydrazide, 484.
FINLAND see Salmonella infection, cattle; Thyroid gland, diseases.
FISTULOUS WITHERS see Brucella infection, horses.
FLEAS see Echidnophaga.
FLIES Transmission of swine fever, 707.
See also Blowflies; Musca.
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY Review, 1458; identification of bacteria, 3187.
See also Bacillus anthracis infection; Distemper; Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection; Immunology, antibodies; Leptospira infection; Rabies; Scrapie; Trypanosoma infection.
FLUORINE Bone lesions in chronic fluorosis, 533; 534; 1953; milk minerals in fluorosis in cattle, 233; fluorosis in cows from prolonged feeding of NaF, 234; 844; toxicity of NaF for pigs, 236; effect of fluoride on metabolism of fats and fatty acids, 237; fluorine retention increased by molybdenum, 239; effect on calcium metabolism, 845; toxicity of wood preservative, 1191; poisoning in cattle, 1564; F in food increases size of proventriculus, 2337; alleviators for cattle, 3378; placental transfer, 3379; annotated bibliography of inorganic fluorine compounds, 3387; fluorosis in Slovakia, 2697; teeth lesions in cattle, 3698; radiofluorine in cattle, 4038.
FOETUSES Hypoxic death in sheep foetuses, 1590; effects of drugs on the foetus (review), 2351; foetal fluids of pig, 3407.
See also Embryology.
FOOD & AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) Report on vaccines for brucellosis, 355; food additive control, 897; second report on zoonoses, 931; meeting on tick-borne diseases, 1093; report of Commission for control of F. & M. disease, 2174; Animal Health Yearbook, 2307; 3673; Report on diseases in Burma, Cambodia, 3354.
FOOD HYGIENE
General Practical food inspection (book), 315; food additive control in Canada, 897; salmonella in meat, 1359; handbook of food inspection, 2043; law on drugs in food, 3745.
Meat inspection Necrotic localized lymphangitis in pigs, 366; losses caused by injuries before slaughter, 1627; food poisoning from meat, 1986; meat and risk of rinderpest, 2193; brucellosis, 2478; inspection in Canada, 2760; book on German legislation, 3126; listeria infection, 3482; in brucellosis, 3504; causes of condemnation in Australia, 4070; 4071; bone-taint in beef, 4072; ecchymosis in beef carcasses, 4073; 4074.
Preservation Haemorrhages caused by feeding irradiated beef, 808; toxicity of sodium metabisulphite for cattle, 1190; chlortetracycline for poultry carcasses, 2380; irradiating poultry carcasses, 2381; irradiated beef, 3667; chlortetracycline treatment of beef, 3783.
FOOT Control of foot rot in New Zealand, 2835; Inflammation of plantar pads in rabbits, 224; hereditary defective keratogenesis in cattle, 916; laminitis in cattle from mouldy corn-cobs, 993; effect of excessive footbathing on skin of sheep's feet, 1735; bumble-foot in fowls, 1944; German book on horse's hoof, 2045; "separated wall" in sheep, 2317; foot diseases in cattle, 3853; hoof defect in Friesians, 4093.
FOOT & MOUTH DISEASE
General Effect on reproduction and lactation, 97; effect of climate on the disease in mice, 99; effect on milk, 2868; factors influencing heart damage in cattle, 2177; persistence and excretion of virus in pigs, 684; infection of fowls, turkeys, ducks and geese, 101; in reindeer, 685; 3886; in man, 1781; 2532; pancreatic lesions in mice, 1773; localization of lesions, 2530; pathology in pigs, 3563; control in Europe, 1016; 2174; in France, 3219; susceptibility of pregnant and suckling mice, 3221; frogs not susceptible, 3224; treatment with 1-nitroso-2-naphthol, 3566.
Immunology Changes in antibodies during convalescence, 94; c.f. antibodies in cattle and pigs, 95; partial c.f. test, 3220; c.f. test, 3879; antibody formation in cattle influenced by body temp., 96; antibody response in adult mice, 100; the carrier state, 393; congenital resistance, 1391; type-specific sera, 2175; absence of negative phase of immunization in cattle, 2179; antibodies in serum and colostrum, 3881; transfer of immunity to unweaned mice, 3883; virus neutralization test, 1390; 2178; 2180; use of vaccines in Germany, 395; vaccination in France, 1394; active immunization of calves with adsorbed vaccine, 396; efficacy of Russian vaccine, 682; saponin vaccine, 688; vaccines for pigs, 398; 1780; disinfectants in vaccine, 1020; death from intravascular inj. of adsorbed vaccine, 1393; losses from mass immunization, 1395; effect of different aluminium hydroxides on efficacy of vaccine, 397; 2181; comparison of two vaccines in cattle, 2531; testing vaccines on adult mice, 2875; tissue culture vaccine, 3225; polyvalent

FOOT & MOUTH DISEASE—Immunology—[cont'd.]
vaccine, 3565; avianized virus vaccine, 3384; testing vaccines, 3885; gamma globulin for protecting pigs, 3889.
Virus Titration in cattle, 683; passage in rabbits, 686; inhibition by proflavine, 1018; method of concentrating, 1392; Strain Asia 1, 1778; inactivation by acid, 1779; properties of purified virus, 2176; properties of virus components, 2871, 2872, 2873; small particle c.f. antigen, 2527; adaptation to hamsters, 2528; survival in tundra zone, 2867; survival in meat, 2869; ribonucleic acid, 2870; indirect neutralization, 2874; mouse titration, 3222; titration in pigs, 3223; inactivation, 3226; adaptation to chicks, 3562; heat-resistant strains, 3564; typing by c.f. and gel diffusion tests, 3880; mice aged 5-14 days equally susceptible, 3882; survival prolonged by absorption onto bacteria, 3888; tissue culture, 93; 1019; 1774-1777; 2180; adaptation to c.n.s. of mice, 98; tissue culture and survival after freezing, 394; tissue culture of acid-stable variant, 687; titration in tissue culture, 1017; phenol red indicator for titration, 1772; 3887; neutral red and plaque formation, 2529; cytopathic action, 2855; electron microscopy cell culture, 2866; persistent infection of tissue cultures, 2182.
FOREIGN BODY SYNDROME see Digestive system, ruminant digestion.
FORMALDEHYDE Excessive use of foot-baths for sheep, 1735.
See also Disinfectants.
FOWL CHOLERA see Pasteurella infection.
FOWL PARALYSIS & AVIAN LEUCOSIS COMPLEX Cataracts in lymphomatosis, 193; avian erythroblastosis, 734; 2631; factors affecting incidence, 783; inheritance, 784; transmission of osteopetrosis, 835; tissue culture of lymphomatosis virus, 1079; kidney carcinoma caused by leucosis viruses, 1136; lymphomatosis in turkeys, 1511; control in Hungary, 1916; classification of haemoblastoses of fowls, 1917; transmission of avian leucosis, 2276; avian myeloblastosis, 2576; contaminant virus associated with RPL 12, 3284; properties of leucosis viruses, 3285; live resistance to RPL 12 and Rous sarcoma viruses, 3286.
FOWL PLAGUE Tissue culture of virus, 724; 2914; 2915; infection in g.pigs, 2212; properties of virus N, 2566.
FOWL POX & DIPHTHERIA see Pox diseases.
FOWL TYPHOID see Salmonella gallinarum infection.
FOWLS
Anatomy see Anatomy.
Arthropod parasites see Lice.
Bacterial and fungous diseases see Aspergillus infection; Brucella infection; Escherichia coli infection; Fungi, diseases; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Pasteurella infection; Pseudomonas; Salmonella infection, avian; Staphylococcus infection.
Diseases, general Biester & Schwarte, Diseases of poultry, 602; infectious conjunctivitis, 434; liver diseases, 518; cage layer fatigue, 913; haematomas after injecting stilboestrol pellets, 1245; megacolon, 1548; German book on poultry diseases, 1672; six-day disease of chicks, 1732; bumblefoot, 1944; influence of Na and K on monocytosis (pullet disease), 3023; pathology of connective tissue, 3369; wing gangrene, 3526; deep litter and diseases, 3527; incidence of diseases in Germany, 4017.
See also Bones, diseases; Fowl paralysis; Haemorrhagic syndrome; Kidneys; Neoplasms, birds; Peritonitis; Poisoning.
Helminth parasites see Helminth parasites, fowls.
Physiology Heat production, 2702; collection of urine and faeces, 2754.
See also Blood, general, coagulation, volume; Bones; Carbohydrates; Digestive system, general; Eggs; Genital system, testicle; Kidneys; Moulting; Nervous system, peripheral nerves; Pituitary gland; Sodium; Thymus.
Protozoan diseases see Eimeria infection; Toxoplasma infection.
Virus and rickettsial diseases Infection with foot and mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis, 101; action of avian viruses on chick embryos, 435; relationship between quail bronchitis and chick embryo lethal orphan viruses, 732; enteric cytopathic viruses, 1444; properties of a virus from chronic respiratory disease, 2216; properties of virus N, 2566; contaminant virus associated with RPL 12, 3284; myxovirus from respiratory tract, 3926.
See also Bronchitis, avian; Chronic respiratory disease; Encephalomyelitis, avian; Encephalitis, Japanese; Encephalitis, St. Louis; Enteroviruses; Laryngotracheitis; Newcastle disease; Poliomyelitis; Pox diseases, fowl pox; Psittacosis.
FOXES see Anthelmintics, general; Hepatitis, canine; Neoplasms, general; Rabies.
FRANCE see Foot & mouth disease; Mastitis, bovine.
FREEZING & FREEZE-DRYING Preserving life by freezing, 1265; viability after rehydration, 1367; in the tropics, 2423; proceedings of conference, 2430; virus of ovine abortion, 124; brucella organisms, 2118; brucella vaccine, 3169.
FRUCTOSE Metabolism in cows, 880; metabolism in lambs, 4063.
FUNGI
General Peyronellaea staining wool, 374; discussion on parasitism of ringworm fungi, 661; apparatus for collecting spores from pastures, 919; use of rice agar, 1368; gel diffusion test for fungal precipitins, 1753; Pityrosporum in animals, 2142; dermatophytes inhibited by steroids, 2145; in soils and grasses associated with facial eczema, 2345; hyaluronidase activity in animal pathogens, 3190.
Diseases Hepatitis in dogs from mouldy food, 63; laminitis in cattle from mouldy corn-cobs, 993; amphotericin B and griseofulvin therapy, 1000; ringworm caused by Keratinomyces ajelloi, 1750; diseases of animals due to fungi (review), 2035; mycotic mastitis, 2140; pneumonomycosis in chicks, 2146; chronic cholangitis in pigs, 2148; toxicity of smut fungus for horses, 2838; inhalation exposure of animals to spores, 3110; clin. aspects, 3536; crop mycosis in turkeys, 3860; maduromycotic mycetoma in horse, dog, cat, 3861.
See also Aspergillus; Candida; Cryptococcus; Dermatophilus; Fusarium; Haplosporangium; Histoplasma; Nocardia; Ringworm; Sporidesmium; Stachybotrys.
FURAZOLIDONE For avian infectious synovitis, 665; stimulates growth of chicks, 1140; for salmonellosis, 1327; for pullorum disease, 635; 2102-4; 3280; distribution and excretion, 3388.
FUSARIUM F. sporotrichoides poisoning in pigs, 992; toxicity of infected food, 2496.
FUSIFORMIS MELANINOGENICUS In animals, 1357.

G

GALACTOSE Toxicity for chicks, 3989.
GALL BLADDER see Liver.
GALLAMINE TRIETHIODIDE see Restraint of animals.
GANGRENE Of udder skin, 2052; wing gangrene, 3526.
GASTEROPHILUS see Oestridae.
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, PORCINE TRANSMISSIBLE Transmission and neutralization experiment, 133; pathology (in Japan), 426; virus in Hungary, 1833.
GEELDIKKOP see Photosensitization.
GEL DIFFUSION TEST For toxin in coli bacilli, 27; gel diffusion with cellulose acetate instead of agar, 441; on semen, 1635; photography of precipitin bands, 1853; fixative, 2585; four modifications, 2586; theoretical basis, 2587; for testing antiviral agents, 2924.
See also Bacillus anthracis infection; Bronchitis, avian; Brucella group; Fungi; Hepatitis, canine; Immunology, precipitins; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, diagnosis; Newcastle disease; Rinderpest; Staphylococci; Trypanosoma infection.
GENITAL SYSTEM
General In chinchillas, 1238; PPLO in cows, 1373; progesterone therapy of genital disorders in cows, 2007; development in relation to nutrition of heifers, 2022; development of reproductive organs in bulls, 3735; 4066.
Cervix Arborization of cervical mucus in ewes, 585; 586; properties of cervical mucin from cows, 1219; 1220; effect of hormones on cervical mucus, 2392.
Corpus Luteum Cystic enlargement in cows, 299; atretic corpora in rabbits, 911; action of progesterone on ewes, 2393; enucleation in cattle, 2404; 2405; 2406; endocrine activity in heifers, 2408; gestogens in corpus luteum of cow, 3091; action of injected ovarian hormones in the cow, 3092; effect of progesterone on hysterectomized gilts, 3093; progesterone content, 3756.
Diseases Staphylococcus infection in cows, 938; intersexes in animals, 1240; abnormalities in female buffaloes, 2015; incidence of genital diseases of cows in Spain, 2741; 2742; ulcerative balanoposthitis in bulls, 4086.
Oestrous cycle Synchronization of oestrus and ovulation in gilts, 1235; phosphatase in sow uterus, 1593; detection of oestrus in cows, 1999; suppression of oestrus by hydroxy-propiophenone in sows, 2004; pituitary hormones in ewe, 2010; anoestrus in lab. cats reduced by illumination, 2398; anoestrum in cattle, 2401; suppression in gilts by oral gestagens, 3755; changes in crystallization of nasal mucus, 4090.
Ovary Hormone control of ovulation in lambs, 286; storage of sheep ova at low temp., 287; fertilization of ova in vitro, 583; arrhenoblastoma in a pig, 775; morphology in zebu cattle, 904; polyspermy of pig ova, 905; cystic ovaries in cows, 1251; 4085; abnormalities in bitch, 1637; follicle atresia in rats, 1644; progesterone induction of ovulation in hen, 2009; mucopolysaccharides and ovulation, 2373; collection of ova from sows, 2390; fragmentation of ova in gilts, 2400; development of follicles in cows, 2718; control of ovulation in sheep, 3082; influence of presence of ram on onset of ovulation, 3083; effect of presence of male on initiation and ovula-

GENITAL SYSTEM—Ovary—[cont'd.]
tion in goats, 3084; effect of unilateral ovariectomy on mice, 3087; steroids in mare, 3090; role in pregnancy, 3427; histology in sows, 3741.
Oviduct Entry of spermatozoa into tubal mucosa, 288; penetration of spermatozoa, 1236; tubal patency in cow, 1237; 2397; albumen formation in hens, 1618; function in mammals, 1638.
Placenta Isolation of brucella, 37; 3166; biology and blood supply, 2044; in chinchilla, 2372; transfer of sugars in goat, 2376; changes in bone marrow in retained placenta, 2003; enzyme treatment of retained placenta in cows, 2407; chlortetracycline for retained placenta in cows, 2743; passage of drugs across placenta, 3035; impermeable to fluorine, 3379; sodium transport in pig, 3405; transfer of P in sows, 3416.
Prepuce Cetrimide treatment of sheath rot in sheep, 365; Pseudomonas in bulls, 1316.
Seminal vesicles Histochemistry in bulls, 1218; action of vesicle fluid on uterine muscle, 2002.
Testicles Effect of vitamin A deficiency on ram testicle, 206; androgens in bull testicle, 907; residual bodies in seminiferous tubules of rat, 1233; effect of light and temp. on spermatogenesis in cocks, 1234; epididymitis in rams, 1362; chronic orchitis in bulls possibly caused by virus, 1424; vascularization of bull testicle, 1617; ejaculation frequency and spermatogenesis, 1630; Nocardia infection in bulls, 2841; neoplasms in dogs, 2968; function in underfed calves, 2977; age changes in cocks, 3064; steroid biosynthesis in stallion, 3089; no ketosteroids in calf foetuses, 3404; numbers of spermatozoa in tubules of bulls, 3422; action of stilboestrol on cocks, 3430.
Uterus Involution after calving, 296; normal uterus of the cow (review), 576; blood flow and oxygen consumption in pregnant ewes and goats, 875; histochemistry of endometrium in cow, 892; histochemistry in sow, 1593; epithelioma in rabbits, 1131; action of posterior pituitary in cows, 1619; cyclical changes in endometrium of cow, 2000; 2001; action of seminal vesicle fluid on uterine muscle, 2002; pyometra in bitches, 297; 584; 912; 2137; 2311; bacteria from metritis in bitches and cats, 57; response of bitch endometrium to hormones, 1643; ovum transfer in rats, 3758; uterine defence mechanism, 3815.
Vagina and vulva Vaginal pH in cows, 285; colour of vaginal mucus in relation to sex of offspring, 290; tissue culture of vaginal epithelium, 587; streptococcal vaginitis in cows, 2054; prolapse in ewes, 2402; 2403; purulent vaginitis in cattle, 2663; changes in volume in sheep, 3757; infectious vaginitis in cows, 3905; tumours in cows, 3978; response to intravaginal oestrogens, 4081.
GERMANY see Bacillus anthracis infection; Foot & mouth disease, immunology; Leucosis; Mucosal disease; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Sway-back; Fowls, diseases general; Vibrio fetus infection.
GERM-FREE LIFE In virology, 437; morphology of lymphoid tissue, 572; 573; nervous disease of germ-free chicks, 1177; housing disease-free vertebrates, 1258; apparatus for lab. animals, 1264; pathogen-free pigs, 3438.
GIARDIA In chinchillas, 1766; 3206.
GLÄSSER'S DISEASE In Alberta, 827.
GLANDERS see Pfeifferella mallei infection.
GLOBIDIUM Infection in sheep, 2167; in sheep and goats in Sudan, 2168; in goats, 2856.
GLOBULINS see Blood, globulins; Immunology, antibodies.
GLOSSINA Sex ratio of flies infected with trypanosomes, 667; in Nigeria, 2157; tissue culture, 2160; nocturnal detection, 2596; control with dieldrin, 3616; eradication, 3940.
GLUCOSE Metabolism of labelled glucose, 876; role of hyperglycaemia, 3481; blood levels in cows after corticosteroids, 4050; effect on Mg metabolism, 3342.
GOATS Virus of milk-borne diphasic fever in goats' milk, 149; Abu nini disease in Sudan, 2152; 3360; bent leg, 2296; German book on diseases of goats, 4114.
See also Aspergillus infection; Brucella infection; Candida; Digestive system, intestine; Ecthyma, contagious; Globidium; Helminth parasites; Lice; Lungworms; Mastitis; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Oestridae, Hypoderma; Pasteurella infection; Pleuropneumonia, caprine; Protoveratrine; Scrapie; Strongyloides.
GOITRE see Thyroid gland.
GONADOTROPHINS see Sex hormones.
GRASSES P and Ca contents, 3661; penetration of sheep skin by awns, 3684.
See also Pastures.
GRASS SICKNESS OF HORSES Changes in coeliacomesenteric ganglia, 516; an outbreak, 3358.
GRASS TETANY OF COWS see Magnesium.
GRISEOFULVIN Treatment of systemic mycoses, 1006; toxicity, 1586; 1749; anti-fungal action, 1748; action on animal cells, 4047; 4048.
See also Ringworm.
GROWTH FACTORS In distillers' dried solubles, 794; 795; furazolidone and other factors in chicks, 1140; selenium and lambs, 1144; response of lambs to oestrogens, 1244; response of turkeys to penicillin, 1515; antibiotics and copper sulphate for pigs, 2983; oxytetracycline without action in colts, 3335; oleandomycin for fowls, 3988; haemin depresses chick growth, 3396.
GROWTH HORMONE Action on heifers, 874; comparison of hormone from different animals, 1621.
GUIANA, BRITISH see Reports.

H

HAEMAGGLUTINATING VIRUS OF JAPAN Hyperimmune sera from pigs, 3263; a disease of connective tissues, 3365; mange, 2938.
HAEMATURIA, BOVINE CHRONIC In Yugoslavia, 519; 1542; and bracken poisoning, 3703; Russian studies, 4018-20.
HAEMOBARTONELLA Review article, 378; in dogs, 666; in rats, 1759.
HAEMOGLOBINURIA, BACILLARY see Clostridium haemolyticum infection.
HAEMOLYMPH NODES see Lymphatic system.
HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF NEW BORN In human beings, horses and pigs (review), 451; in fowls, 2589-92.
HAEMONCHUS Change in spicules caused by phenothiazine, 475; development of H. contortus in Scotland, 755; protection afforded in cattle by X-irradiated larvae, 756; action of phenothiazine on H. placei, 757; effect of phenothiazine on resistance of calves to infestation, 2252; antigen produced by H. contortus in sheep, 2612; combined infection of sheep with Nematodirus, 2613; fatal infection in chinchilla, 3319; self-cure in sheep, 3630; exsheathing stimulus, 3960.
HAEMOPHILIA see Blood diseases.
HAEMOPHILUS INFECTION H. citreus associated with abortion in a cow, 629; H. bronchisepticus isolated from pig, rat, guinea pig, 2562; infectious bovine keratitis, 3810; infectious bovine keratitis transmitted by moths, 961; susceptibility of H. bovis to drugs, 3811.
HAEMOPROTEUS In turkeys, 1383.
HAEMORRHAGE Associated with excess of globulins in blood, 836; syndrome caused by irradiated beef, 3667.
HAEMORRHAGIC SYNDROME OF FOWLS Influence of antibiotics, 4024.
HAEMOSPORIDIN see Babesia infection.
HAIR effect of vasoconstriction on hair growth, 261; hair coat and heat tolerance of cattle, 866; 867; incorporation of sulphur-labelled amino acids, 1215; melanin granules in animal hair, 3043; manganese content in cows, 2991; mineral content in cattle, 3658; effect of thyroxine in cattle, 4056.
HAMSTERS As lab. animals (review), 926; difference between Chinese and Golden hamsters in resistance to Trichinella, 2249; adrenal cortical secretion, 1214.
HAPLOSPORANGIUM In animals in Norway, 3859.
HARES see Brucella infection; Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis; Skin, diseases; Toxoplasma infection.
HEART see Circulatory system.
HEARTWATER see Rickettsia infection.
HEDGEHOGS Virus antibodies in serum, 2581.
See also Brucella infection, immunology; Leptospira infection; Rickettsia infection, Q fever; Trypanosoma infection.
HELIOTRINE see Poisoning, plants.
HELMINTH PARASITES
General Effects on metabolism of animals, 188; intestinal loss of iron in hookworm infection, 469; Indofilaria causing dermatitis in elephants, 768; in Australian mammals, 769; 1562; in domestic animals in the Bahama Islands, 1501; nutrition and T. axei infestation in rabbits, 2609; eggs in faeces killed by exposure to radio-cobalt, 2623; host factors stimulating nematode development, 3646.
Cats Microfilariae and their treatment with diethylcarbamazine, 2620; 2621; hosts of filariasis in Malaya, 2952.
See also Aleurostrongylus; Anafilaroides; Opisthorchis; Toxascaris.
Cattle Incidence in Kenya, 770; in Nigerian zebu, 1895; 2951; in Australian cattle transported to lush pastures, 2255; combined coccidial and nematode infections, 160; 1866; 3208; mixed infection with Ostertagia and Trichostrongylus, 179; serological and immunological responses of calves infected with T. axei, 471; Ostertagia lyrata and Trichostrogylus longispicularis in U.K., 472; three new nematodes in U.K., 2254; immunity to C. punctata and O. radiatum, 488; Mecistocirrus in abomasum in Ceylon, 754; effect of diet on mixed infestations, 1115; genetic factors in resistance of zebu cattle to helminths, 1894; no effect of copper deficiency on trichostrongylosis, 2253; tests for pathogenicity of strongyles, 2258; age resistance to helminths, 3320; and growth of calves, 3959.
See also Anthelmintics; Echinococcus; Fasciola; Haemonchus; Lungworms; Oesophagostomum; Oster-

HELMINTH PARASITES—Cattle—[cont'd.]
tagia; Paramphistomum; Schistosoma; Setaria; Stephenofilaria; Taenia; Thelazia.
Dogs In New Orleans, 3331.
See also Dirofilaria; Filaroides; Spirocerca; Toxascaris; Toxocara; Trichocephalus.
Fowls Survival of nematode eggs in soil, 386.
See also Ascaridia; Heterakis; Syngamus.
Horses "Mal seco" in Argentina, 752.
See also Onchocerca; Setaria; Strongylus.
Sheep Blood changes in trichostrongylosis, 470; allergic tests for helminths of sheep, 487; influence of grazing management, 580; in the Bahama Islands, 1501; anaemia in lambs with parasitic gastro-enteritis, 1896; seasonal changes in infective nematode larvae on pasture, 1898; in South Australia, 2032; unthriftiness in New Zealand, 2292; drugs for stomach worms, 3632.
See also Anthelmintics; Cystocaulus; Fasciola; Haemonchus; Lungworms; Moniezia; Muellerius; Nematodirus; Ostertagia; Protostrongylus; Setaria; Trichostrongylus.
Swine Vectors of swine fever, 419; X-ray diagnosis of cysticerci, 750; cysticerci in brain, 1489.
See also Ascaris; Metastrongylus; Oesophagostomum; Schistosoma; Stephanurus; Strongyloides; Toxocara; Trichinella; Trichuris.
HEPATITIS see Liver, diseases.
HEPATITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Action of virus on chick embryo, 435; antibiotic treatment of fowls, 728; virus hepatitis in turkeys, 2217; 2218.
HEPATITIS, CANINE VIRUS Tissue culture, 135; gel diffusion test, 429; relationship to human adenovirus, 1069; globulin concentrate, 1435; and fox encephalitis in Roumania, 1807; living attenuated vaccine against hepatitis and distemper, 2210; combined vaccine against distemper, hepatitis and leptospirosis, 2560; in foxes, 2561; properties of Russian strain, 2911; changes in serum proteins, 3266; intranuclear crystals in kidney cells, 3267; immune sera tested in tissue cultures, 3291; tissue culture vaccine, 3586; suspected human infection, 3587; c.f. antigen, 3917; increase in plasma transaminase, 3918.
HEPATITIS, DUCK VIRUS Properties of the virus, 142; maternal transfer of immunity, 143; failure to attenuate virus in chick embryos, 144; tissue culture of virus, 145; in Brazil, 733; in U.S.S.R., 2577; immunization, 2918; virus labelled with radio-phosphorus, 3598.
HEPATITIS, MURINE VIRUS Interference between mouse hepatitis and ectromelia viruses, 137; less severe after inoculation of bacterial antitoxin, 138; action of virus on macrophages and liver cells, 1839; new form, 3590; 3591.
HEREDITY
Cattle Achondroplastic dwarfs, 303; 304; 305; hereditary defective keratogenesis of hooves and mouth, 916; eye cancer, 1508; hydrocephalus in Hereford cattle, 1651; corneal opacity in Friesian cattle, 1253; blindness in Swiss calves, 2414.
Dogs Hip dysplasia, 307; nasal fissure, 1254.
Poultry Muscular dystrophy in fowls, 1255; lethal mutation in Dorking fowls, 1652; dwarfism in fowls, 2745.
HETERAKIS Uptake of phenothiazine, 1497.
HEXACHLOROETHANE Action on sheep intestine, 3948.
See also Anthelmintics, sheep.
HEXACHLOROPHENE see Anthelmintics.
HEXOESTROL see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
HIDES & SKINS X-ray sterilization, 2441; disinfectant for brucella on sheepskins, 2479; blemishes, 3102; dermal surface of sheep skin, 3103.
HISTAMINE Given in the food to chicks, 2670.
HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS Survival in soil, 386.
HISTOPLASMA CAPSULATUM INFECTION Cause of diarrhoea in a dog, 2143; in monkeys, 2503.
HISTOPLASMA FARCIMINOSUM INFECTION In a camel, 2502.
HISTORY New South Wales, 3748.
HOOVES see Foot.
HORNS Fibroma in a bull, 3977.
HORSES, DONKEYS & MULES
Arthropod parasites see Oestridae, Gasterophilus.
Bacterial and fungous diseases see Bacterium viscosum equi; Brucella infection; Brucella tularensis; Coccidioides; Cryptococcus; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Pasteurella infection; Pfeifferella mallei; Salmonella infection; Staphylococcus infection.
Diseases, general "Mal seco" in Argentina, 752; chronic pulmonary emphysema, 816; paralytic myohaemoglobinuria, 1168; the "Hamama" case, 1169; 1170; grass sickness, 2258.
See also Circulatory system, heart; Grass sickness; Myohaemoglobinaemia; Nervous system, diseases; Ophthalmia, periodic equine; Skin, diseases.
Helminth parasites see Helminth parasites, horses.
Physiology Temperament and serum production, 1856.
See also Blood; Circulatory system, heart; Sex hormones, progesterone; Sweating.
Protozoan diseases see Babesia infection; Trypanosoma infection.
Virus and rickettsial diseases see Abortion, equine; Anaemia, equine; Borna disease; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Influenza.
Youngstock Ataxia in foals, 815; convulsive syndrome, 1539; oxytetracycline supplements, 3335; muscular dystrophy and steatitis syndrome, 3990.
HOSTACAIN see Anaesthesia.
HUNGARY Incidence of diseases, 3353.
See also Gastro-enteritis, porcine; Services, veterinary.
HYALURONIDASE Treatment of urolithiasis, 523; no enhancement of action of immune serum, 2076.
See also Mycobacterium johnei infection; Rabies, virus.
HYDATID DISEASE see Echinococcus.
HYDROCEPHALUS see Heredity.
HYDROXYDIONE SODIUM see Anaesthesia.
HYDROCORTISONE see Steroids.
HYDROXYLAMINE see Disinfectants.
HYDROXY-PROPIOPHENONE see Steroids.
HYDROXYZINE For beef cattle, 2287.
HYGROMYCIN see Anthelmintics.
HYMENOLEPIS Action of X-rays on cysticercoids, 2948.
HYPERGLYCAEMIA see Glucose.
HYPODERMA see Oestridae.
HYPOMAGNESAEMIA see Magnesium.
HYPOTHALAMUS see Nervous system, brain.

I

IMMUNOLOGY
General Factors affecting resistance of mice to endotoxin and bacteria, 28; review of Metchnikov's concepts, 155; tolerance of turkeys to skin grafts from fowls, 449; tolerance of mice to lymphoid cells, 450; provocation of infection by immunization, 631; conglutinin in various infections in lab. animals, 739; 1854; runt disease in mice, 450; 744; runt disease in rabbits, 2228; lymphoid tissue and resistance to viruses, 1030; book on Coombs test, 1274; immunological unresponsiveness, 1288; 1863; nutrition and resistance to infection, 1365; 1366; opsonins and non-specific immunity, 1459; Shwartzman reaction in colon, 1461; auto-immunity, 1864; panagglutinin active on tanned erythrocytes, 2224; non-specific immunity, 227; 2226; 3487; auto-immune disease, 2229; reaction between adult fowl and chick embryo cells, 2588; lipid haptens, 3794; immunization with specific precipitates, 3935.
Agglutination and haemagglutination Salmonella agglutinins in piglets, 30; group B agglutinins in chicks, 154; of formolized red cells by virus, 448; non-specific inhibition of haemagglutination by influenza virus, 1799.
Antibodies Antibody formation in new-born rabbits, 156; absorption of colostrum globulins in intestine, 157; intestinal absorption in new-born piglets, 846; 1861; intestinal absorption in calves, 1083; bovine antibody not absorbed in human intestine, 1084; immunological specificity from combinations of globulins, 158; antibody production by single cells, 443; 2583; produced in udder, 444; milk antibodies and passive immunization, 1859; stability in rabbits, 445; immunohistochemical detection, 738; specificity of antibodies, 742; produced by homotransplanted cells, 1080; immunological "paralysis", 1081; placental barrier in rat, 1463; fluorescence technique for detecting antibodies in serum, 1851; effect of route of injection on antibody formation, 1857; transmission of gamma globulins to rabbit foetus, 1865; antibody inhibitor in serum, 2582.
Antigen-antibody reaction Antiglobulin reaction, 447; antigen supply and antibody formation, 2928; in liquid two-phase systems, 3293.
Complement and complement fixation Complement and immune-adherence, 151; kinetics of equine complement, 152; studies on c.f. tests, 1085; c.f. by turkey antiserum, 1460; anti-complementary action of g.pig serum, 1855; multiple antigen-antibody systems, 2584; c.f. tests for virus diseases, 3239; review of use of c.f. test, 3601.
Immunity to helminths Passive immunity in strongyloid infestation of sheep and goats, 178; immunity of cattle to lungworms, 180; 762; T. axei infection in calves, 471; resistance of lambs to Nematodirus, 477; resistance created by X-irradiated Haemonchus larvae, 756; irradiated hookworm larvae in dogs, 1490; ultra-violet inactivated vaccine, 3323; genetic factors in zebu cattle, 1894.
Interference phenomenon Interferon inhibits growth of vaccinia virus in skin, 401; in Newcastle disease, 1074; interferon, 402; 736; 1408; 1453; 3241.
Precipitation Mechanism of precipitin reaction, 153; theory of gel diffusion precipitins, 737.
See also Gel diffusion test.
Vaccines Standards for live virus vaccines, 148; enzymic purification of antitoxins, 1364; antibodies after multi-

IMMUNOLOGY—Vaccines—[cont'd.]
ple immunization, 2583; combined live and formolized vaccines, 2837; concentration of virus antigens, 3931.
INDIA Agriculture and animal husbandry (book), 318; calf mortality, 3015.
See also Clostridium welchii infection; Erysipelothrix monocytogenes infection; Mycobacterium johnei infection; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Pasteurella infection, cattle; Reports; Rinderpest.
INDIGOFERA see Poisoning, plants.
INDOFILARIA Dermatitis in elephants, 768.
INDONESIA Veterinary services, 2384.
INFLAMMATION Biochemistry, 3418; studies on domestic animals, 3776.
INFLUENZA
Cattle Bovine influenza in Japan, 1419; para-influenza antibodies in calves, 1048; 1049; para-influenza 3 virus in cattle, 3255; 3902.
Equine Immunization, 1037; c.f. test, 1036; antibiotic therapy, 1038.
Swine Intra-uterine infection, 2205; transmission by earthworms and lungworms, 2558; mixed infection with Aujeszky's disease, 3228; hyperimmunization of pigs against para-influenza 1 virus, 3263.
Virus Experimental infection of dogs, 106; isolated from ducks, 731; 1800; virus N from fowls, 2566; tissue culture, 107; non-specific inhibitors of haemagglutination, 1799.
INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
Cattle In the Netherlands, 581; in Kenya, 3752; survival of vibrios in bull semen, 51; results with deep-frozen semen, 1991; comparison of insemination into cervix and into uterus, 1992; rectal transmission of brucellosis, 3165.
Poultry Comparison of two techniques, 900; turkeys, 1629; fowls, 3079.
Sheep Insemination crate, 1993; heterospermic insemination, 2385; Australian methods, 2739; 3753.
Swine Collection of semen, 1228; technique, 279; 1229; proceedings of international meeting, 3419; Russian method, 3420; in U.K., 3421.
INSULIN Action on carbohydrate metabolism in fowls, 797.
See also Ketosis; Magnesium.
INSURANCE see Books, miscellaneous.
INTERFERON see Immunology, interference.
IODINE Influence of KI on ewes, 253; radio-iodine in rose bengal test for liver function, 231; radio-iodine in skin of rat, 1552; radio-iodine in sheep thyroids after Windscale accident, 1946; radio-iodine uptake in sheep, 1947; fate of radio-iodine given by mouth to a cow, 2325; metabolism of radio-iodine in cows, 501; 2326; radio-iodine induces neoplasms of rat thyroid, 2628; removal of radio-iodine from milk, 4069; radio-iodine in chicks, 3374.
ION-EXCHANGE RESINS For treatment of barbiturate poisoning, 3706.
IRAN see Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Pasteurella infection; Rinderpest.
IRON Iron-dextran complex for piglet anaemia, 198; 2694; 4003; and piglet anaemia, 507; radio-iron for determining intestinal loss in hookworm infection, 469; transplacental passage of Fe-59, 879; metabolism in Cu-deficient cows, 1146; loss of wool associated with excess iron, 1148; effect on vitamin B 12 in blood, 1932; poisoning in injected piglets, 2350; optimum oral intake for piglets, 2644; Cu and Fe deficiency in fowls, 2997; in serum of cattle, 3659; absorption in piglets 4004; haemosiderosis in calves after Fe injection, 4005; storage in horse, cattle, pig and goat, 4006.
ISONIAZID Treatment of calf pneumonia, 520; for actinobacillosis in cows, 1752; for TB. in cattle, 948; 2064.
ISOSPORA INFECTION Coccidia in nestling birds, 1011; in pigs, 2516; in sparrows, 2855.
ISOTOPES, RADIOACTIVE see Radiations.
ISRAEL see Diarrhoea, bovine virus; Mycobacterium johnei infection; Reports.
ITALY see Brucella infection; Buffaloes; Rhinitis, porcine.

J

JAAGSIEKTE In India, 2895; in Kenya, 2896; in Italy, 3022.
JAPAN see Abortion, equine; Bronchitis, avian; Chronic respiratory disease; Encephalitis, Japanese; Haemagglutinating virus; Kiriyoi disease; Leptospira hebdomadis; Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group; Toxoplasma infection.
JOHNE'S DISEASE see Mycobacterium johnei infection.
JOINTS Inherited hip dysplasia in dogs, 308; Glaesser's disease of pigs, 827; antibiotic and hydrocortisone therapy for synovitis in horses and cattle, 966; conference on comparative pathology of arthritis, 1554; corticosteroid therapy in cattle, 1555; transmissible polyarthritis in sheep, 2197; 2198; fibro-vascular structure in acetabulum of cattle, 3740.

K

KANAMYCIN Sensitivity of salmonella, 3500.
KENYA see Echinococcus; Fasciola; Helminth parasites, cattle; Jaagsiekte; Leishmania infection; Lumpy skin disease; Theileria infection; Trypanosoma infection.
KERATINOMYCES Ringworm in squirrel, 1750.
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS see Eyes.
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS, BOVINE INFECTIOUS Dequalinium chloride treatment, 2795.
See also Haemophilus infection; Rickettsia infection, general.
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS, OVINE INFECTIOUS Studies in Italy, 702.
KETONE BODIES Metabolism, 2703; determination, 2729; 3014; in udder lymph, 3063; in blood of calving cows, 4015.
KETOSIS Potassium chlorate treatment, 809; insulin therapy in cows, 810; in snow-bound ewes, 868; in Fasciola infestation, 1103; influence of nutrition on incidence in cows, 1164; biochemical changes in cows, 1165; 3351; liver biopsy on cattle, 2306; role of the rumen, 2657; fludrocortisone therapy, 3013; in g.pigs similar to pregnancy toxaemia in ewes, 3350; liver glycogen in cows, 3352; caused by urine polypeptide, 3417; cysteamine therapy, 4016.
KIDNEYS
General Glomerulonephritis in fowls, 524; enterococcal pyelonephritis in mice, 616; metaplastic ossification in a cow, 821; renal ischaemia in pregnancy toxaemia of ewes, 1162; test for function in ewes, 1560; urate transport in mongrel and Dalmatian dogs, 891; adenocarcinoma in dog, 1507; acidophile crystalline inclusions in kidney cells of dogs, 1559; renal excretion of sulphonamides in cows, 1581; damage from hypercalcaemia, 1929; post mortem changes in histology of pig kidney, 2357; effect of high Ca intake, 2640; excretion of electrolytes in animals, 3055; excretion of Mg and Ca in dogs, 3056; uric acid excretion in fowls, 3057; intranuclear crystals in kidney cells of dogs, 3267; function of metanephros in foetuses, 3406; pigmented thickening of basement membranes in goats, 3688.
Diseases Nephritis in buffaloes, 2334; melanosis in cattle, 2662; function in canine nephritis, 3364; toxic action of copper, 3377; silica in kidneys after oral administration, 4021; electrophoresis of urine proteins in dogs, 4036.
KIRIYOI DISEASE OF CATTLE In Japan, 3680; 3681.
KLEBSIELLA Antibiotic sensitivity of K. pneumoniae from sheep, 3153.
KYNURENIN see Urinary system.

L

LABORATORY ANIMALS Hamsters as lab. animals, 926; minimum number of animals required for assays, 986; 987; germ-free, 1264; housing, 1628; an animal house in the tropics, 2737; nutrition and reproduction, 2978; anaesthesia, 3124; methitural anaesthesia, 3395.
LACRIMAL GLANDS Cytomegalic inclusions in rats, 136.
LACTATION Onset in ewes, 881; milk production of ewes, 882; influence of thyroxine in ewes, 883; hormonal prolongation of lactation, 884; paresis of lactating rabbits, 1159; reflex regurgitation caused by milking, 1611; lactogenic hormone, 1620; nervous control in ruminants, 1974; origin of butter-fat, 2721; stimuli affecting milk ejection in cows, 3045; milk ejection from vaginal distension, 3725.
LACTOBACILLUS L. bifidus in the rumen, 67.
LAMENESS "Milk lameness" in high-yielding cows, 799.
LAMINITIS see Foot.
LARYNGOTRACHEITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Immunization with avirulent virus, 141; New Zealand studies, 730; tissue culture, 3596.
LASIOCARPINE see Poisoning, plants.
LAW Laws for control of grazing, 999.
LEAD Treatment of poisoned cattle with sodium calciumedetate, 1950.
LEAD ARSENATE see Anthelmintics.
LEECHES In teats and udder of cows, 771.
LEISHMANIA INFECTION In dogs, 668; in gerbils in Kenya, 669; L. enriettii in g. pigs, 670; in dogs, 1007.
LEPTOSPIRA Cultivation, 49; 1350; 2489; 3845; effect of haemoglobin on cultivation, 2127; antibiotic culture medium, 2488; breakdown of fat by leptospires, 361; haemolysin, 651; 1727; 2486.
LEPTOSPIRA INFECTION
General In U.S.A., 1346; in cats, 2824; in deer, 363; 2136; 3842; in hedgehogs, 2826; 3183; susceptibility of mice to 13 Queensland strains, 652; tick transmission, 1345; new concepts of leptospirosis in animals, 2825.
Cattle L. hebdomadis in Japan, 359; histology of brain lesions, 360; L. pomona in calves, 1347; 1348; L. pomona mastitis, 1725; environment and incidence, 2821; Russian book, 2485; L. hardjo infection, 3179; comparison of

LEPTOSPIRA INFECTION—Cattle—[cont'd.]
diagnostic tests, 3520; haemolytic test on bovine urine, 3522; in Serbia, 3835.
Diagnosis Fluorescent antibody test on urine, 650; latex-agglutination test, 1726; 3844; use of hamsters, 2827; tests of mixed antigens on animals, 3180; comparison of tests, 3521; c.f. test, 3843.
Dogs L. pomona infection, 1348; 3841; globulin concentrate, 1435; combined vaccine against distemper, hepatitis and leptospirosis, 2560.
Horses Changes in serum proteins, 988; L. pomona in Roumania, 2123; leptospirosis and periodic ophthalmia, 2124; agglutination test, 2484.
Sheep L. pomona infection, 2125; 2822; 2823; L. icterohaemorrhagiae infection, 3837-40.
Swine Abortion in Switzerland, 46; survival of L. canicola in pig kidney, 47; immunity, 2126; in U.K., 3181; pathogenesis of L. pomona infection, 3182; in Serbia, 3835.
Treatment Antibiotics and leptospires in the kidneys, 2487; penicillin therapy in man, 2490; oleandomycin, 3523.
LEUCOCYTOZOON In ducks, 3558.
LEUCOMYCIN In bovine mastitis, 963.
LEUCOSIS
General Human leucaemia and radiations, 875; lower incidence in fighting mice, 1915; anti-leucaemic action of bacterial polysaccharide, 2275.
Cattle Diagnosis, 498; in Danish cattle, 499; in a calf, 780; in Germany, 1509; action on g.pigs of the agent of bovine leucosis, 781; control, 2273; Russian studies, 3653; in Belgium, 3983.
Dogs Lymphatic leucosis in dogs, 1519; treatment, 782; 1914; incidence in New Jersey, 2274.
LICE Control in cattle and insecticide resistance, 1086; malathion dust baths for game birds, 1087; parasiticides for goats, 1464; insecticides for poultry lice, 2243; 2940; causing anaemia in cattle, 3298; on cattle in Turkey, 3609; chicken body louse, 3610.
LIGHT Regulation of moulting in tropical sheep, 1209; effect on spermatogenesis in cocks, 1234; and anoestrus in cats, 2398; artificial light and sheep breeding, 3104.
LIGNOCAINE see Anaesthesia.
LISTERIA see Erysipelothrix monocytogenes.
LITERATURE, SCIENTIFIC Card index system, 772; list of agricultural periodicals, 4102.
LIVER
General Sexual dimorphism in liver cells in cattle, 291; enzymes in sheep, 561; biopsy in dogs, 1185; biopsy in cattle, 1556; acidophile crystalline inclusions in liver cells of dogs, 1559; copper content in farm animals, 2376; cyanocobalamin and cobalt in lambs, 3339; liver glycogen in cows, 3352.
Diseases Chronic cholangitis in pigs, 2148; liver dystrophy in pigs, 831; dystrophy associated with fatal syncope in pigs, 1938; hepatitis in dogs associated with mouldy food, 63; intrahepatic cholestasis in a dog, 249; diseases in fowls, 518; fatty infarcts in horses and cattle, 1186; clearance of bacteria in rats with cirrhosis, 59; action of mouse hepatitis virus on liver cells, 1839; cysticercosis, 1892; necrotic hepatitis associated with cysticercus in sheep, 2130; fatty liver caused by rare earths, 2671; hepatotoxin in facial eczema, 2338; 3380; lesions caused by Senecio, 539; 1956; 3030; 3031; cirrhosis classified, 4033.
Gall bladder Technique of forming gall bladder fistulas in poultry, 314; neoplasms, 1130; hyperplasia of lymphoid follicles in pigs, 2201.
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS Function tests (review), 2328; function tests in dogs, 1187; 1557; prothrombin time in cattle, 3359; Takata's test on cows, 4011; transaminases in cattle, 4028; prothrombin test for function in dogs, 1188; bromsulphalein test on dogs, 1558; serum transaminase test for liver function in dogs, 1955; rose bengal function test, 231; turbidimetric test for function, 2672.
LOUPING-ILL Cows and ewes infected by ticks, 1404; differs from tick-borne encephalitis virus in tissue culture, 1428; antibodies in cow sera, 1805; tissue culture of virus, 111; 2190; in deer, 3907; in monkeys, 3242.
LUCERNE see Saponins.
LUCILIA see Blowflies.
LUMPY SKIN DISEASE In Kenya, 119; protection of cattle against Neethling type virus, 122; action of ether on virus, 1026; tissue culture of virus, 1821; 2545; effect of lactalbumin hyolsolysate on cytopathogenicity of virus, 2886; symptoms and diagnosis, 3256.
LUNGWORMS
Cattle Immunity to Dictyocaulus viviparus, 180; 762; 3962; c.f. test on calves, 1492; pure infections of calves with D. viviparus, 2261; vaccinated calves as carriers, 479; 3961; parasitic bronchitis of cattle (review), 2259; pasture infestation with D. viviparus reduced by grazing of immune cows, 2260; efficacy of vaccine in cattle, 2956; pasture rotation, 3636; respiratory disturbances in calves, 3637; irradiated D. viviparus vaccine, 3325; preparation of husk vaccine, 482; treatment with the levulinic acid hydrazone of cyanacethydrazide, 3638; comparison of cyanacethydrazide and diethylcarbamazine, 3327; cyanacethydrazide treatment, 480; 763; 1121; 3642.
Sheep P. rufescens in Australian sheep, 3326; allergic test for D. filaria, 3639; reaction of sheep to superinfection, 3640; pathogenesis of D. filaria in sheep, 3963; control by rotation and cyanacethydrazide treatment, 2957; treatment with diethylcarbamazine, 481; 3641; treatment with cyanacethydrazide, 1122; 1494; 2615; 3330; 3642.
See also Muellerius.
Other animals Metastrongylus in pigs, 1899; 2599; transmission of swine influenza, 2558; cyanacethydrazide for lungworms in pigs, 2959; 3327; pathology of Metastrongylus in g.pigs, 2953; treatment of horse lungworms with cyanacethydrazide, 2955; in goats, 1122; in cats, 1128; 3328; in chamois and ibex, 1124; in bighorn sheep, 3361; method for testing drugs, 3329.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
General Lymphoid tissue in germ-free animals, 572; 573; in tick-borne encephalitis, 1407.
Lymph nodes Haemolymph nodes in buffaloes, 220; salmonella in mesenteric lymph nodes, 342; 965; suppuration of cervical lymph nodes in rats, 373; portal nodes in echinococcus infection, 1108; accessory nodes in pigs, 1123; pneumatosis in cattle, 1541; histology in rinderpest, 1813.
LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS Natural transmission in mice, 2913.
LYMPHOMATOSIS see Fowl Paralysis.
LYSINE see Amino acids.

M

MAGNESIUM Grass tetany in cows, 1525; 2288; 3997; tetany in calves, 2289; homeostasis and hypomagnesaemia in ruminants, 2291; blood content in Ayrshire, 2724; absorption from gut of cattle, 1523-4; fertilizers and bovine hypomagnesaemia, 2645; 3995; mineral composition of herbage in relation to hypomagnesaemia in cattle, 504; 2990; effect of Mg supplements on cattle, 3341; effect of P and K given orally to cattle, 3662; hypomagnesaemia in sheep, 1526; 2032; 3340; tetany in lambs, 1931; 2989; requirement of pigs, 200; hypomagnesaemia and feeding, 505; effect of antibiotics on Mg absorption, 506; proportion bound to serum proteins, 569; Mg-28 metabolism in rabbits, 801; metabolism of Mg-28 in rats, 878; determination in serum, 921; growth of tubercle bacilli, 1297; Mg requirements and deficiency in lab. animals, 2290; deficiency caused by phytate in feed, 2646; effect on clotting, 2727; renal excretion, 3056; effect of glucose and insulin on metabolism in rabbits, 3342; aldosterone and Mg metabolism, 3998; Mg deficiency and Ca metabolism, 3999.
MALATHION see Parasiticides.
MALAYA FAO report, 2524.
See also Helminth parasites, cats; Mycobacterium johnei infection.
MALTA Dairying problems, 1257.
See also Brucella melitensis infection.
MALUCIDIN see Pregnancy, general.
MAMMARY GLAND Polyethylene cannula for stenosis of teat canal, 232; review of their physiology, 264; 1280; production of local antibodies, 444; leeches in the udder, 771; fructose metabolism in cows, 880; excretion of antibiotics given i/v, 1583; the pentose cycle, 1595; skin gangrene of the udder, 2052; corticotrophin and cell count in milk, 2774; composition of lymph and plasma, 3063; German book on the cow's udder, 3773.
See also Mastitis.
MAN, DISEASES OF ANIMALS TRANSMISSIBLE TO & FROM Skin infection with listeria in a veterinary surgeon, 22; milk-borne diphasic fever, 149; WHO/FAO report on zoonoses, 931; allergy to tuberculin, 949; C. pyogenes ulcers from contact with cattle, 1306; diseases transmissible from poultry, 3675.
See also Brucella infection; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Foot & mouth disease; Hepatitis, canine; Mumps; Salmonella infection, eggs; Staphylococcus infection; Toxocara.
MANGANESE In bull semen, 1232; in hair of cows, 2991; anaemia caused by Mn in diet, 3343; in blood of cattle, 3402; no influence on placental transfer of phosphorus in sows, 3416.
MANGE Sheep scab in U.S.A., 459; demodectic in cattle, 2601; 2602; demodectic in sheep, 2603; treatment of camels, calves, cattle and horses with N-bromosuccinimide, 2937; in lab. mice and malathion treatment, 1096; in g.pigs treated with dimite or Aramite, 2938; ronnel for demodectic mange in dogs, 1095; 3617; 3945; ronnel treatment for mange in dogs and cats, 3617.

MAST CELLS In dogs, **1134**; in pig liver, **2713**; in lungs of cattle and dogs, **2714**; book on mast cells, **3120**; technique for fixation, **923**.
MASTITIS, BOVINE
General Control, **3**; histopathology, **323**; granulomatous lesions, **937**; in Queensland, **2031**; genetic aspects, **2053**; mastitis and chlorinated naphthalene, **324**; **1291**; vaccine, **2773**; **3456**; summer mastitis, **3477**.
Causation Brucella, **3826**; Candida, **368**; Corynebact. pyogenes, **16**; **3477**; Leptospira pomona, **1725**; mycotic mastitis, **2140-1**; **2497-8**; **3856-7**; Nocardia, **372**; **2841**; pneumococcus, **615**; streptococci, **4**; **5**; **612**; staphylococci, **1285**; **2432**; **2433**; typing staphylococci, **1**; **1675**; **3780**; immunity to staphylococcal mastitis, **2768**; antibiotic-resistant staphylococci, **3129**; mastitis staphylococci causing human infection, **3130**; mastitis provoked by sterile cultures and filtrates, **6**; role of milking machines, **7**; experimentally produced by viruses, **698**.
Diagnosis By electrophoresis, **2438**; California test, **2437**; **3455**; antiformin test, **2049**; **2050**; **3128**; CAMP method, **1290**.
Treatment Parenteral therapy with benzathine penicillin, **8**; neomycin, **611**; prednisone, **613**; **614**; treatment of coli mastitis with benzylpenicillin plus leucomycin, **963**; oxytocin as adjunct to treatment, **3034**; nitrofurazone, **3785**.
MASTITIS, CAPRINE Staphylococcal, **2768**.
MASTITIS, OVINE Pasteurella, **3483**.
MEASLES (MORBILLI) Immunological relationship with dog distemper, **134**; immune response in dogs, **1835**.
MECISTOCIRRUS see Helminth Parasites, cattle.
MELANOSIS Of kidneys in cattle, **2662**.
MELOPHAGUS Control of sheep ked with organic phosphorus compounds, **166**.
MENAPHTHONE see Vitamin K.
MEPACRINE Anti-viral action, **1413**; as anthelmintic, **1488**.
MEPROBAMATE see Tranquillizers.
MERCURY Retention in fowls, **1653**.
See also poisoning, organic poisons.
METABOLISM AND METABOLIC DISORDERS Of newborn pigs, **564**; **4057**; gas and energy exchange in piglets and sows, **3044**; metabolic changes in sheep on lush spring grass, **787**; of pregnant ewes, **1162**; action of antimetabolites, **1166**; sucrose intoxication in sheep, **1517**; metabolic cage for sheep, **1661**; action of flouracetate on carbohydrate metabolism in sheep, **1954**; of carbohydrates in ewes, **2984**; cage layer fatigue in hens, **913**; heat production in fowls, **2702**; acid-base metabolism, **3005**; in starved cows, **3012**; hereditary metabolic disorders, **3760**; of grazing cows, **3992**.
METAMIDIUM In trypanosomiasis, **1381**; **2849**.
METASTRONGYLUS Survival of eggs and larvae of M. apri, **1899**; in pigs, **2959**.
METHITURAL see Anaesthesia.
METHOHEXITAL see Anaesthesia.
METHOXYCHLOR see Parasiticides.
METRITIS see Genital system, uterus.
MICE Runt disease, **450**; **744**; Tyzzer's disease, **1371**; effect of fighting on leucaemia incidence, **1915**; comparison of two system of breeding, **2024**; favus, **2144**; viral pneumonitis in wild mice, **2211**; Bacillus piliformis infection, **2456**; pathogen-free mice, **2514**; heart disease, **2667**; inhibition of pregnancy by the presence of strange males, **3086**; new hepatitis virus, **3590**; **3591**.
See also Hepatitis, murine; Pox diseases, ectromelia; Sterility, general.
MICROSCOPY see Technique.
MICROSPORUM see Ringworm.
MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
General Milk-borne diphasic fever in man, **149**; leeches in milk, **771**; methods of removing radio-active isotopes, **791**; **2379**; **2733**; **3065**; **4069**; hydrogen peroxide preservation, **858**; milk antibodies and passive immunization, **1084**; **1859**; **2927**; tick-borne encephalitis virus, **1403**; **1404**; action of mastitis bacteria on milk, **939**; action on streptococci, **1858**; effects of formolized milk on calves, **2635**; catalase and other tests, **3786**; standard methods of milk examination, **4117**.
Bacterial content Brucella and tubercle bacilli in soft cheese, **659**; brucella in milk, **2111**; skim milk as source of TB, **2444**; bacteria in milk from goats and ewes (review), **1737**.
Colostrum Absorption of colostrum globulins in intestine, **157**; **446**; and proteinuria in new-born calves, **1860**; colostrokinins in urine and saliva of cattle, **1968**; ultracentrifugation of colostrum proteins, **2722**; tetanus antibody, **2830**; transfer of tuberculin sensitivity, **3141**; immunity acquired from colostrum in piglets, **3605**; foot and mouth disease antibodies, **3881**.
Composition Goitrogens, **213**; **3668**; lactenins, **3295**; potassium and lactose, **1596**; mineral content in fluorine poisoning; penicillin in milk, **1626**; **2354**; **3036**; radioactive substances, **229**; **501**; **838**; **1182-3**; **2321**; **2326**; **2382**; **2734**; **3744**; **4069**; insecticide residues, **1482**; **1484**; **1985**; **3385-6**; **3939**.
MILK FEVER Ultrafiltrable calcium in blood of cows, **215**; state of Ca ions in blood, **1163**; biochemical aspects, **2656**; role of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, **3010**; vitamin D prophylaxis, **3011**; in starved cows, **3012**; effect of parathyroid hormone, **4014**.
MILKING MACHINES U.K. Ministry of Agriculture bulletin **2419**; role in mastitis, **7**; best pulsation rate, **2420**.
MINERALS Deficiencies in pigs, **202**; **203**; **2659**; in liver and kidney of moose, **522**; influence of cation-anion imbalance on rabbits, **805**; in skeleton of fowls, **2732**; value of hair analysis in cattle, **3658**.
MINK Disease accompanied by plasma-cell leucaemia, **223**; nutrition, **1142-3**; management in Britain, **2767**; cotton fur caused by fish feeding, **2980**.
See also Clostridium botulinum intoxication; Distemper; Eimeria infection; Enteritis, mink; Streptococcus infection.
MITES Raillietia auris in the ears of zebu cattle, **170**; respiratory acariasis in canaries and finches, **1885**; Dipterex, Bayer 21/199 and ronnel for control of Ornithonyssus, **2242**; ronnel and malathion for control of fowl mites, **2243**; Sevin for D. gallinae on fowls, **2939**; distinguishing O. sylviarum from D. gallinae, **3305**.
See also Mange.
MOLASSES Effect on sheep, **1924**; and copper in liver of heifers, **1925**.
MOLLUSCS Control by copper pentachlorphenate, **1486**; sodium pentachlorophenate, **1487**, ammonium nitrate, **2966**; lethal action of pirophos and dithiophos, **3308**; as hosts of trematodes, **3624**; infection of L. truncatula by Fasciola, **1887**; survival of 3 species in drought, **3625**.
See also Fasciola.
MOLYBDENUM Increases fluorine retention, **239**; demyelination in lambs, **1939**; action of excess on organ enzymes, **2647**; lamb diseases and excess Mo, **2648**.
MONIEZIA Copper sulphate treatment of sheep, **1890**; anthelmintics, **3953**; in sheep in Iran, **751**.
MONILIASIS see Candida infection.
MONKEYS Pox-like disease, **105**; **3236**; carriage by air, **1655**; varicella, **2879**; a new virus, **3271**; a nematode in the nose, **3334**; anaesthesia, **3393**.
See also Echinococcus; Filariidae; Histoplasma infection; Steptococcus infection; Virus B.
MONOCYTOSIS, AVIAN see Pullet disease.
MOOSE Minerals in relation to moose sickness, **522**.
MOULTING Hormonal control, **872**.
MOUTH see Digestive system.
MOZAMBIQUE see Trypanosoma infection.
MUCIN Properties of bovine cervical mucin, **1219**; **1220**.
MUCOSAL DISEASE COMPLEX Control in New Zealand, **116**; transmission, **699**; in Germany, **1421**; **1422**; in Australia, **1423**; associated with para-influenza virus, **1819**; serological relationship with swine fever, **2897**; in Sweden, **3255**.
See also Rhinotracheitis, bovine infectious.
MUELLERIUS M. capillaris infection in lambs, **764**; role in sheep enterotoxaemia, **3848**; immunization of sheep, **3964**.
MULBERRY HEART DISEASE see Circulatory system, heart.
MULTIPLE BIRTHS Twinning and reproductive efficiency in Friesians, **292**.
MUMPS In dogs, **2220**.
MUSCA AUTUMNALIS Face fly of cattle, **458**; face fly control, **3301**; M. autumnalis in Ohio, **1091**.
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY White muscle disease in lambs, **1529**; **2999-30**; **3346-7**; **3683**; **4008**; experimental, **207**; hereditary factor, **2650**; dystrophy in calves, **1531**; **2301**; prevented by selenium, **208**; cod liver oil and vitamin E in dystrophy in lambs and calves, **3001**; **3002**; dystrophy in foals, **3990**; inherited dystrophy in fowls, **1255**; connective tissue in muscular dystrophy, **1179**.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM Biochemical changes in vitamin E deficiency in chicks, **209**; hypertrophy in South Deven cattle, **3679**; congenital myocionia in pigs, **306**; exudative depigmenting myopathy in pigs, **790**; tubercle bacilli in muscle, **946**; paralytic myohaemoglobinuria, **1540**; **1168**; **2312**.
MYCOBACTERIA, GENERAL Mycobacteriophage, **951**; virulence of atypical strains for lab. animals and fowls, **1394**; atypical mycobacteria causing disease in man, **1689**; substances inhibiting mycobacteria, **2075**; skin sensitization of guinea-pigs with atypical forms, **2785**.
MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI INFECTION (JOHNE'S DISEASE) Histopathology in lab. animals, **336**; in Australia, **2066-8**; in India, **952**; in Malaya, **2452**; **3356**; survey in the Netherlands, **1272**; tuberculin test in immunized cattle, **1303**; complement fixation test, **1683**; **2065**; **2453**; **2786**; **3476**; c.f. titres and i/d test, **1684**; British symposium, **2069-72**; pathogenesis in sheep, **2073**; vaccine for sheep, **2074**; in sheep in Israel, **2450 1**; purified johnin, **2454**; fluorescence microscopy, **2455**; influence of

MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI INFECTION (JOHNE'S DISEASE)—[cont'd.]
hyaluronidase on infection in rats, **2787**; culture media, **3795**; lesions in nervous system, **3796**.
MYCOBACTERIUM SUIS Experimental infection of horses, **1687**.
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS
General Inhibition of growth by steroids, **15**; polysaccharides and proteins, **333**; polysaccharides, **1682**; identification by auramine test, **1685**; distinguishing human from bovine type, **2781**; use of nutria in typing, **2782**; nicotinamidase activity of bovine types, **2783**; niacin production, **3146**; growth and metabolism of avian type, **3469**; **3470**.
Cultivation New synthetic medium, **331**; growth factors for bovine type, **1297**; DNA as growth stimulant, **1298**; intrinsic factors that inhibit growth, **1681**; cell reaction in tissue cultures, **2063**; influence of zinc and cobalt on avian type, **1302**.
Tuberculin Endotuberculin, **334**; action of cold and heat on tuberculin, **621**; allergy in persons making tuberculin, **949**; rapid extraction, **1300**; lipids of PPD, **3475**.
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS INFECTION
General In Turkey, **619**; in soft cheese, **659**; in buffaloes in India, **2446**; size of skin ulcers as indicator of immunity, **332**; transfer of passive resistance through monocytes, **2780**; re-infection of treated g.pigs, **947**; natural resistance, **3144**; pathogenicity of murine type for cats and cattle, **3471**.
Birds Immunization of fowls with BCG, **3474**; spread among birds on deep litter, **3527**; sinusitis caused by TB., **14**; control in U.S.A., **329**; in wild birds, **2062**.
Cats Infecting cattle, **2445**.
Cattle In Australia, **2762**; in Belgian Congo, **2059**; in Iran, **3793**; in the Netherlands, **1272**; in Nyasaland, **597**; in Poland, **945**; control in Germany, **3139**; control in New Zealand, **3494**; control in U.K., **1294-5**; control in U.S.A., **316**; **3465**; causes of re-infection of herds, **620**; incidence of avian-type infection, **942**; isoniazid treatment, **948**; **2064**; infection from man, **1680**; **2060**; infection from skim milk, **2444**; re-infection from cats, **2445**; pathology, **2779**; avian type infection, **2784**; pancreas, **3138**; Strain P vaccine for cattle, **3468**; murine strain vaccine for calves, **3472**.
Diagnosis (other than tuberculin test) Haemagglutination test on whey, **13**; gel diffusion test, **335**; mouse test, **2058**; mammary TB., **2447**; lab. diagnosis, **3467**; haemolytic test on cattle, **3792**.
Diagnosis (tuberculin test) In beef cattle, **328**; passive transfer of skin reactivity, **622**; transfer of tuberculin sensitivity by colostrum to calves, **3141**; degrees of tuberculin sensitivity, **3143**; repeat tests after doubtful results, **1296**; diag. (T.T.) non-specific reactions in cattle, **3140**; cause of abortion and losses, **1679**; non-specific reactions in man, **1688**; in cattle immunized against Johne's disease, **1303**; simultaneous testing for bovine TB. and brucellosis, **3145**; in cattle in Belgian Congo, **2059**; diluted tuberculin and non-specific reactions, **2448**; **2449**; in Wisconsin, **3466**.
Goats Tuberculin testing, **12**; avian type in goats, **1301**.
Horses Diagnosis, **2778**; avian type infection, **3142**.
Man Bovine type in Hungary, **1299**; source of infection for cattle, **1680**; **2060**; atypical mycobacteria, **1689**; bovine type in Latvia, **2061**.
Swine Types isolated from Hungarian pigs, **330**; in Poland, **945**; avian-type infection, **943-4**; bacilli in muscles, **946**; pathogenicity of murine strain, **3473**.
MYELIN see Nervous system.
MYELOBLASTOSIS see Fowl paralysis.
MYOHAEMOGLOBINAEMIA EQUINE PARALYTIC Procaine therapy, **1540**; in mules, **2312**.
MYXOMATOSIS Virulence of Australian field strains of virus, **431**; immunization, **722**; in U.K., **1070**, **1836**; reactivation of killed virus by fibroma virus, **1071** effect of ambient temperature, **1837**; studies on the virus, **2562**; growth of virus in cells, **2912**.
MYXOVIRUS GROUP see Influenza; Para-influenza.

N

NALORPHINE see Anaesthesia.
NEGUVON see Dipterex.
NEISSERIA Keratoconjunctivitis in sheep, **3136**.
NEMATODIRUS Effect of weather on free-living stages, **476**; resistance of lambs, **477**; role of grazing in infestation of lambs, **1120**; treatment with bephenium, **1491**; comparison of N. battus and N. filicollis infestation in sheep, **1897**; combined infection of lambs with Haemonchus and N. spathiger, **2613**; development on pasture, **3318**; in calves, **3633**.
NEOMYCIN Activity increased by steroids, **549**; in bovine mastitis, **611**; improves isolation of Corynebacterium pyogenes, **623**; action on Salmonella pullorum, **634**.
NEOPLASMS
General Atlas of tumours of animals, **3449**; neoplasms of animals in India, **189**; inhibition of carcinoma by lysates of streptococci, **190**; carcinogen from leucaemic mice, **191**; carcinogen from lymphoid tumours in mice, **192**; carcinostatic substance in cows' ovaries, **1135**; and auto-immunity, **1864**; meningioma, **2270**; in guinea pigs, **2627**; neoplasms in rat thyroids induced by radio-iodine, **2628**; malignant lymphoma in a silver fox, **2970**; transmissible agent in mouse neoplasms, **3982**.
Cats Lymphosarcoma of thymus, **779**; tumour survey, **2267**; leucaemia, **2630**.
Cattle Bladder carcinoma, **774**; **1221**; **2969**; adenoma of gall bladder, **1130**; eye cancer, **1133**; **1508**; **3979**; wart vaccine, **1426**; immunity to warts, **1822**, **2890**; lymphosarcoma of thymus, **1909**; meningioma, **1912**; neuroma, **3648**; fibroma of horn, **3977**; vagina, **3978**.
Dogs Tumour survey, **2266-7**; brain tumours, **495-7**; **2271**; **2624**; bone tumours after radium 226 administration, **531**; reticulo-histiocytoma, **777**; plasma-cell tumour, **778**; in mouth, **1129**; adenoma of gall bladder, **1130**; mastocytoma, **1134**; **1911**; **2967**; adenoma of pituitary, **1506**; adenocarcinoma of kidney and bladder, **1507**; ovary, **1637**; bladder carcinoma, **1910**; meningioma, **1912**; of nervous system, **2268**; osteogenic sarcoma, **2269**; lymphoma, **2274**; calcified epithelioma, **2625**; skin tumours, **2626**; **3652**; of testicle, **2968**; glomus tumour, **3649**; adenoid cystic epithelioma, **3650**; mixed tumours, **3651**; liver carcinoma, **3980**.
See also Leucosis.
Fowls Xanthomatosis, **1132**; kidney carcinoma caused by avian leucosis viruses, **1136**; histiocytic sarcoma, **2272**; Rous sarcoma, **2629**; **3981**.
Horses Plasma-cell myelomatosis, **773**; angio-reticuloma in a donkey, **776**; tongue carcinoma, **1504**; thyroid carcinoma, **1505**; angioma of spinal cord, **3976**.
Rabbits Epithelioma of uterus, **1131**.
Sheep Melanoma, **2265**.
Swine Arrhenoblastoma, **775**; follicular lymphoblastoma, **1913**.
NEORICKETTSIA see Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group of viruses.
NERVOUS SYSTEM
General Pathological changes in 99 wild animals, **230**; neurologic examination of the dog (book), **1671**; pathology of coeliacomesenteric ganglia in horses, **516**; the myenteric plexus in baby pig disease, **1175**; myelin sheath of sciatic nerve in g.pigs, **1980**.
Brain Lesions in leptospirosis, **360**; eosinophilic meningoencephalitis in pigs, **843**; regulation of rumination, **889**; histology of ox hypothalamus, **893**; nervous disease of germ-free chicks, **1177**; hydrocephalus in calf and dog, **1178**; cysticerci in pigs, **1489**; Dirofilaria in dog, **1499**; action of drugs injected into cerebral ventricle of sheep, **1578**; blood-brain barrier to drugs, **1613**; morphology of hypothalamus in cattle, **1614**; demyelination in lambs, **1939**; carbohydrate metabolism in oedema disease of pigs, **1941**; meningioma, **2270**; symmetrical myelin degeneration in a sheep, **2318**; demyelination (leucodystrophy) in a dog, **2664**; subcommissural organ in ruminants, **2720**; studies on intracerebral injection of viruses, **2565**; lesions in chicks deficient in vitamins A and E, **3003**; electroencephalogram of goats, **3053**; conditioned reflexes in sick horses, **3209**; Toxoplasma lesions, **3556**; allergic encephalomyelitis in the fowl, **3606**; cortical cerebellar atrophy in cattle, **3680**; **3681**; streptococcal meningitis in piglets, **3787**; electroencephalogram of dog, **4004**; brain tumours in dogs, **695-7**; **2271**; **2624**.
Cerebrospinal fluid In dwarf cattle, **304**; in swine fever and Teschen disease, **1063**; in sheep, **2371**; in goats with scrapie, **2894**; in vitamin A-deficient cattle, **3666**.
Diseases Ataxia in foals, **815**; convulsive syndrome in sheep, **824**; encephalomyelitis in piglets, **1543**; diseases of captive bears, **1945**; pasteurellosis in cats, **2082**; tumours in dogs, **2268**; polio-encephalomalacia in sheep, **2552**; meningo-encephalitis in turkeys, **2578**; leuco-encephalomalacia in horses, **2652**; **2653**; lesions in protein-deficient pigs, **2987**; nervous diseases of pigs in Belgium, **3355**; epileptiform attacks in dogs, **3695**; lesions in Johne's disease, **3796**.
Peripheral nerves Taste end-organs in fowls, **890**; innervation of leg of fowl, **3411**; neuroma after neurectomy in horses, **3647**.
Spinal cord Lesions in scrapie, **1429**; angioma causing ataxia in horse, **3976**.
NETHERLANDS see Chronic respiratory disease; Bronchitis, avian; Insemination, Artificial; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, cattle; Reports; Stomatitis, bovine; Swine fever; Synovitis, avian.
NEWCASTLE DISEASE
General Newcastle disease agglutinin in human sera, **433**; in parrots, **1437**; in fledgling koel, **1438**; spread by wild birds, **2568**; climate and spread of virus in respiratory tract, **2569**; changes in titre of virus in tissues

NEWCASTLE DISEASE—General—[cont'd.]
of fowls, 2573; influence of oxytetracycline, 2917; diagnosis by inoculation of eggs, 140; gel diffusion test, 2570.
Immunology Adjuvants for killed vaccines, 432; 726; F-107 vaccine in drinking water, 1073; interference phenomenon, 1074; multiplication of attenuated virus in chicks, 1075; tests of vaccines, 1076; simultaneous immunization against ND and fowl pox, 1077; virulent virus in vaccines, 1441; resistance of chick embryos from immunized hens, 1840; freeze-dried live vaccine, 1841; intranasal immunization, 2214; strain F in India, 2567; survival of Strain F at 37C, 3280; keeping quality of vaccine, 3281; tissue-culture vaccine, 3924.
Virus Action on cow's udder, 698; non-neurotropic strain, 1072; distinguishing pathogenic from attenuated strains, 1439; identification by action on chick embryo brain cells, 2213; comparison of strains, 1842; 2574; neurotoxicity, 3279; incomplete particles, 3925; toxicity for cells, 3939; labelled with P-32, 3930; tissue culture, 725; 727; 1440; 1842; 2916; attenuation in tissue culture, 2572; 2915; isolation by tissue culture compared with chick embryo method, 2571.
NEW ZEALAND see Clostridium haemolyticum infection; Foot rot; Facial eczema; Mucosal disease; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Reports; Rhinotracheitis, bovine; Trichinella.
NICARBAZIN No anthelmintic action, 760; increases blood cholesterol in hens, 2352; for ox warbles, 2931.
See also Eimeria infection, treatment.
NIGERIA see Rabies, general; Reports; Rift Valley fever; Trypanosoma infection.
NIPPOSTRONGYLUS Ultra-violet irradiation of larvae, 3323; pathology in rats, 3635.
NITRITE see Poisoning.
NITROFURAZONE Soluble form used on sheep, 1010; in swine paratyphoid, 1330; 3159; ineffective against Salmonella carriers in poults, 2100; distribution and excretion, 3388.
See also Eimeria infection, treatment; Mastitis, bovine; Trypanosoma infection, treatment.
NOCARDIA Causing mastitis in cows, 372; 3857; infection in a cow, 2507; infection of bovine udder and testicle, 2841; in dogs, 2147.
NORTH BORNEO see Reports.
NORTHERN RHODESIA see Reports.
NOSE see Respiratory system.
NOVOBIOCIN In culture medium, 1335; veterinary uses, 1937.
NUCLEOCIDIN see Trypanosoma infection, treatment.
NUTRIA (MYOCASTOR COYPUS) Diseases, 1538.
NUTRITION & NUTRITIONAL DISEASES
General Nutrition and infection, 788; 1365-6; in relation to parasitic diseases, 789; in relation to reproduction, 1280; 2976; urolithiasis in rats, 1918; 1919; reproduction in laboratory rodents, 2978; nutrition and disease in rats, 3985; nutrition of zoo animals, 2534.
Cats Thyroid lesions in cats fed raw heart, 1141; meat diet and mineral metabolism, 2979; yellow fat disease from canned tuna, 3991.
Cattle Aphosphorosis in high-yielding cows, 799; nutritional siderosis, 804; influence of hay or silage on ketosis incidence, 1164; stimulant action of blood feed, 1514; effect of underfeeding and overfeeding, 2022; 2409; effect on calves of oils from maize and oxidized butter, 2280; chlorine treatment of forage, 2281; testicle function in underfed calves, 2977; fasting metabolism of cows, 3012; protein content and composition of blood, urine, saliva, 3338.
See also Calcium; Phosphorus; Vitamins.
Dogs Illness like warfarin poisoning, 2302.
Fowls Effects of severe undernutrition, 2278.
See also Encephalomalacia; Vitamin E.
Horses Osteomalacia, 1512.
Sheep Effect of decrease in food intake on blood composition, 786; hogget ill-thrift, 1268; effect of urea and molasses, 1924; grazing on granite soils, 2282; and sterility, 2632-3; effect of high protein—high potassium ration on lambs, 2989; blood chemistry of sheep turned out to pasture, 2973; nutrition and the skeleton, 3657.
See also Magnesium; Phosphorus; Vitamin A.
Swine Artificial diets for piglets, 195; a disease of sows associated with protein deficiency, 798; influence on fertility, 1138; 3654; gastro-enteritis from faulty diet, 1513; diet and serum cholesterol, 1922; 1923; effects of severe undernutrition, 2277; rickets and osteomalacia, 2297; diet and serum proteins in piglets, 2636; effect of protein deficiency on pituitary, 2986; effect of protein deficiency on nervous system, 2987.
See also Minerals; Vitamin A; Vitamin B6; Zinc.
NYASALAND see Rabies; Reports.
NYSTATIN In aspergillosis, 1369; for moniliasis in piglets, 2499; for crop mycosis in turkeys, 3860.

O

OEDEMA DISEASE OF SWINE In France, 830; associated with virus, 1434; biochemical changes in brain, 1941; prednisolone treatment, 1942; clin. study, 3689.
See also Escherichia coli infection.
OESOPHAGOSTOMUM Infection in pigs, 468; irradiation of larvae, 3629.
OESTRADIOL see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
OESTRIDAE
Dermatobia Treatment with Bayer 21/199, 457; treatment of cattle with ronnel, 1089; review, 1472.
Gasterophilus Dimethoate treatment of infested horses, 456; bacteriostatic effect of haemolymph of botfly larvae, 1872; treatment with Dipterex, 2236.
Hypoderma Histopathology, 3612; in oesophagus of cattle, 2594; 2930; in a gazelle, 3300; H. silenus in goats, 3615; warble fly in Denmark, 2034; effect of heating the skin of infested calves, 1873; resistance of cattle to re-infestation, 1468; spray treatment, 1471; treatment with Dipterex (Neguvon), 1088; 2233; treatment with ronnel (Dow ET-57), 454; 745; 1089; 1466-7; 1469-70; 1874-5; 2234-5; 2931-2; 3614; treatment with Bayer 21/199 (Asuntol), 167; 454; 1088-9; 1876; 2235; 2931; treatment with dimethoate, 1090; 2931; Ruelene treatment, 2932; Dowco 109 treatment, 162; treatment with nellite, 3614; phenothiazine ineffective, 1877.
Oestrus Treatment of sheep with dimethoate, 163; 459; lethal action of Neguvon and Asuntol, 494; Dipterex treatment, 2929; ronnel treatment, 3613; Dipterex for larvae in nose of reindeer, 2593.
OESTROGENS see Sex hormones.
OESTRONE see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
OESTROUS CYCLE see Genital system.
OLEANDOMYCIN For leptospirosis, 3523; growth of fowls, 3987.
ONCHOCERCA In eyes of horses, 186; cortisone for sores of the withers in horses, 1127; skin depigmentation in man, 3972.
OPHTHALMIA, EQUINE PERIODIC Not related to Onchocerca in eyes, 186.
See also Leptospira infection, horses.
OPISTHORCHIS In cats in India, 2604.
OPSONINS see Immunology, general.
ORCHITIS see Genital system, testicle.
ORNITHONYSSUS see Mites.
ORNITHOSIS see Psittacosis.
OSTEOMALACIA see Bones, diseases.
OSTEOPETROSIS, AVIAN see Fowl Paralysis.
OSTEOPOROSIS see Bones, diseases.
OSTERTAGIA O. lyrata in British cattle, 472; 2254; treatment of calves with Dipterex, 2251; 2611; O. circumcincta infection in sheep and goats, 474; pathology of infestation in calves, 3957; development in sheep, 3631; 3958.
OVA & OVULATION see Genital system, ovary.
OXALIC ACID see Poisoning, plants.
OXYGEN Hypoxic death in sheep foetuses, 1590; hypoxia as cause of death, 2081; in placental blood of goat, 3728.
OXYTETRACYCLINE Potentiation by terephthalic acid, 65; 66; 2353; for Candida infection in goats, 1204; for infectious catarrh of rats, 2511; for psittacosis, 3290; supplements for colts, 3335; intra-uterine infusion, 3389; resistance of intestinal flora of pig, 3544; influence on Newcastle disease, 2917.
OXYTOCIN Method for pregnancy diagnosis, 289; therapeutic indications in cattle, 3034.
See also Pituitary gland, posterior hormones.

P

PAKISTAN see Rinderpest.
PANCREAS Lesions in foot and mouth disease, 1773; pancreatitis in sheep poisoned with copper, 2677; calculi in calf, 4034.
PARA-INFLUENZA Antibodies in calves, 1048-49; virus from mucosal disease of cattle, 1819-20; 3255; in cows in Denmark, 3902; properties of parainfluenza virus, 3903.
PARAKERATOSIS see Zinc.
PARAMPHISTOMUM In calves, 3951.
PARASITICIDES
General Review, 1475; for control of cattle ticks, 1883; for poultry, 1886; toxicity to house fly larvae of faeces from chicks treated with insecticides, 161; organic phosphorus compounds for control of sheep ked, 166; control of blowflies in sheep, 453; insecticides recommended by USDA, 460; parasiticides for goat lice, 1464; repellents for cattle flies, 1474; 2934; repellents for face fly, 3301; exhaustion of dip fluids, 1869; endrin in eggs and body tissues of hen, 260; Nicochloran, 2238; 2239; 2240; 2241; Dowco 109 for warbles in cattle, 162; N-bromosuccinimide against mange mites, 2937; development of cattle dips in S. Africa, 3303; toxicity of 5 compounds for blowflies, 3611; persistence in fleece, 3938.

PARASITICIDES—[cont'd.]
Aldrin Residues in milk, **1484-5**; for sheep tick, **1477**.
Bayer 21/199 (Asuntol) Metabolism in cattle, **164**; **167**; **461**; for ox warbles, **167**; **1088-9**; **1471**; **1876**; **2235**; **2930**; for Dermatobia hominis, **457**; for goat lice, **1464**; for horn flies, **165**; for sheep ectoparasites, **2244**; for poultry lice, **2940**; determination in animal tissues, **2933**; synergy with piperonyl butoxide, **168**.
Benzene hexachloride Residues in sheep and goats, **1958**; for sheep itch mite, **3304**.
Chlordane Control of Stomoxys, **1092**.
DDT Lice resistant, **1086**; ticks resistant, **1094**; pasture dressing for tick control, **1476**; residues in milk, **1985**.
Delnav Metabolism in cattle, **2348**; for sheep tick, **1477**.
Dieldrin Given orally to sheep for ticks, lice and scab mites, **746**; tick control, **1477**; **1479**; in tissues of farm animals and hens, **1482-3**; residues in milk, **1482**; **1484**; **3385-6**; residues in meat, **3385**; jetting better than spraying for control of sheep blowflies, **1868**; tick resistance, **2936**; Lucilia cuprina resistant, **3299**.
Dimethoate For bots in horses, **456**; for sheep nasal fly, **163**; for ox warbles, **1090**; **2931**.
Dipterex (Neguvon) Uses in cattle and sheep, **1867**; for ox warbles, **1471**; **2233**; for Stephanofilariasis in cattle, **1907**; for horse bots, **2236**; for fowl mites, **2242**; for sheep ectoparasites, **2244**; for nasal fly in reindeer, **2593**; for sheep nostril fly, **2929**; action on Fasciola, **3618**.
Heptachlor Tick control, **1479**; residues in milk, **1484**; **3386**; toxicity for calves, **2346**; on maize fed to cattle, **2347**.
Malathion For lice on cattle, **1086**; for lice on game birds, **1087**; for mange in lab. mice, **1096**; for fowl mites, **2243**; for poultry lice, **2940**.
Methoxychlor Residues in milk, **1484-5**; **3939**.
Parathion Residues in milk, **1485**; treatment of parathion poisoning, **3032**; cholinesterase in poisoned cattle, **3384**.
Ronnel (Dow ET-57) For ox warbles, **745**; **1089**; **1466-70**; **1874-5**; **2234-5**; **2931-2**; **3613-4**; for fowl mites, **2242-3**; for goat lice, **1464**; for horn flies, **165**; for ectoparasites in dogs and cats, **3617**; for demodectic mange, **1095**; **3945**; chronic toxicity, **1480**.
Ruelene For ox warbles, **2932**.
Toxicity Insecticidal aerosols, **235**; determination of cholinesterase after death, **542**; pharmacology of organic phosphorus compounds (review), **855**; nerve lesions in hens given triorthocresyl phosphate, **1195**; butoxypolypropylene glycol (Crag fly repellent), **1481**; treatment of poisoning, **1562**; acute toxicity of 44 compounds, **1959**; discussion, **3302**.
Toxaphene For ticks, **2599**; resistant ticks, **3942**.
PARATHYROID GLAND And Ca metabolism, **1623**; effect on osteoclasts, **3025**; in milk fever, **4014**.
PARESIS Spastic paresis in cattle, **2313**; **1214**.
PAROTITIS Viral parotitis in dogs, **2220**.
PARROTS see Newcastle disease.
PARTURIENT PARESIS see Milk fever.
PARTURITION Oxytocin for parturient disorders in sows, **251**; stillbirth in pigs, **295**; body weight of cows before and after parturition, **871**; book on vet. obstetrics (German), **1281**; caesarian section in cows, **3424**.
PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA Types in India, **959**; pathogenicity for lambs, **3484**; serotypes, **3804**; abortion in cow, **4089**.
See also Pasteurella infection, cattle, goats, sheep.
PASTEURELLA INFECTION
General Serotypes of P. septica in India, **959**; dog bites, **1313**; brain infection in cats, **2082**; taxonomy of human strains, **2794**; diagnosis, **3149**; chloramphenicol treatment, **3485**; in horses, **3802**; **3803**.
Cattle Vaccine from capsular antigens, **957**; adjuvant vaccines, **1312**; combined infection with Past. haemolytica and rhinotracheitis virus, **2889**; in French Central Africa, **3147**; in India, **3148**; in Iran, **3150**; in calves, **3151**; mixed vaccine against pasteurella and clostridia, **3855**; haemolytica abortion, **4089**.
Fowls Killed vaccine, **1315**; survival of pasteurella in soil, **1740**; egg agar vaccine, **2083**; survival of pasteurella in fowl carcasses, **2084**; fowl cholera in South Dakota, **627**; wattle disease, **960**
Goats Haemolytica pneumonia and septicaemia, **2792**.
Sheep Types of Past. haemolytica from pneumonia and septicaemia, **341**; mastitis, **3483**; hypoxia as cause of death, **2081**; pathogenicity of haemolytica, **3484**.
PASTEURELLA PESTIS INFECTION Experimental plague in camels, **24**; **2461**; **3486**.
PASTEURELLA PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS INFECTION In sheep, **958**; **3805**; in hares, **1314**.
PASTEURELLA SEPTICA Dependence of growth on composition of culture media, **23**; typing strains from rodents, **628**; continuous cultivation, **1311**; culture medium, **2459**; bacteriophage, **2460**; electron microscopy, **3806**.
PASTURES Oestrogens in British plants, **197**; uptake of strontium, **227**; sodium content and grass tetany, **504**; grazing management of sheep, **580**; metabolic changes in sheep on lush spring grass, **787**; top-dressing with copper dangerous to sheep, **840**; apparatus for collecting fungus spores from pastures, **919**; soil, grass and cancer (book), **933**; and Nematodirus infestation, **1120**; **3318**; rearing calves, **1137**; detection of oestrogens, **1242**; sheep nematode larvae, **1898**; nutritional value of subtropical grasses, **2975**; effect on metabolism of cows, **3992**.
PENICILLAMINE Therapy, **3390**.
PENICILLIN In bovine mastitis, **963**; **3477**; Benzathine penicillin V in mastitis, **8**; action on rumen metabolism, **548**; procaine and phenoxymethyl compounds compared in chicks, **796**; in dogs, **1585**; serum levels of benzathine penicillin in cattle, **857**; influence on preservation of milk by hydrogen peroxide, **858**; effect on fermentation and foaming in rumen, **1139**; prolonged action of antihistamine-penicillin combination, **1205**; action on cell walls of bacteria, **1289**; growth response of turkeys, **1515**; acute oral toxicity, **1576**; **1577**; **3037**; toxicity of benzylpenicillin, **3716**; mammary excretion, **1583**; **1626**; **3036**; tracer dye added to intramammary infusions, **2354**; efficacy in diluted semen, **1994**; for staphylococcal wound infections, **2046**; action on infection by resistant staphylococci, **2047**; for blackleg, **2128**; comparison of three penicillins, **2139**; anti-penicillinase serum therapy, **2435**; compound BRL 1241, **3784**.
PENTOBARBITONE Mode of action, **3719**.
See also Anaesthesia.
PERITONITIS Caused by coli bacilli in fowls, **1321**.
PFEIFFERELLA MALLEI INFECTION (GLANDERS) Outbreak in Italy, **337**.
PHAGOCYTOSIS Of staphylococci, **609**; influence of sulphonamides, **1202**; of coliform bacteria from calves fed antibiotic, **1920**; stimulation by stilboestrol, **2014**; influence of vitamin deficiencies, **2654**; effect of endotoxin, **3401**.
PHALARIS see Poisoning, plants.
PHEASANTS see Clostridium botulinum; Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae; Syngamus.
PHENOTHIAZINE Causes changes in spicules of Haemonchus, **475**; metabolism in sheep, **546**; activity in relation to purity, **1116**; rate of uptake by A. galli and H. gallinae, **1497**; ineffective against ox warbles, **1877**.
See also Anthelmintics.
PHOSPHORUS Aphosphorosis in cows, **799**; **2642**; availability for sheep of P in different sources, **2641**; placental transfer in sows, **3416**; deficiency in cattle, **3661**
See also Blood, chemical composition.
PHOTOSENSITIZATION Geeldikkop in sheep, **248**; phylloerythrin in sheep, **2342**; in horses, **3676**; in Dutch cattle, **3677**.
See also Facial Eczema.
PHYTIC ACID Effect on availability of zinc, **2992**.
PIGEONS Coccidia in nestlings, **1011**; report on Dutch carrier pigeons, **3771**.
See also Circulatory system, arteries; Psittacosis; Salmonella infection, avian; Trichomonas infection.
PIGMENTS see Hair.
PIPERAZINE see Anthelmintics.
PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE see Parasiticides.
PIROPLASMOSIS see Babesia infection.
PITHOMYCES Synonymity of S. bakeri and P. chartarum, **3194**.
PITUITARY GLAND
General Morphology in cattle, **1614**; histology of glands from infertile cows, **2744**; morphology in protein-deficient pigs, **2986**; adenoma in dog, **1606**.
Anterior hormones Sheep anterior pituitary, **908**; **2010**; lactogenic hormone, **1620**; ovulation induction by FSH and LH, **2399**; action of thyrotropin on thyroid tissue, **3408**; effect of castration on dogs, **3409**; prolactin in cow urine, **3738**.
Posterior hormones Uses of oxytocin in sows, **251**; action of oxytocin at different stages of sex cycle, **1605**; action on cow's uterus, **1619**; hormones in fowls, **3410**; oxytocin in suckling bitch, **3726**.
See also Growth hormone.
PLASMA CELLS Abnormal proliferation in mink, **223**.
See also Neoplasms, horses.
PLASMODIUM INFECTION In buffaloes, **2660**.
PLEUROPNEUMONIA, BOVINE CONTAGIOUS Isolation from Amblyomma ticks, **663**; avianized vaccines, **664**; **3538**; rehydration of freeze-dried organisms, **1367**; immunization, **1662**; **2845**; haemagglutination inhibition, **2149**; virulence of PPLO for mice, **2151**; slide agglutination test, **2843**; c.f. test, **3862**.
PLEUROPNEUMONIA, CAPRINE CONTAGIOUS Turkish vaccine from cultured PPLO, **64**; diagnosis, **1374**; Abu nini disease in Sudan, **2152**; cultivation of organism, **3542**.
PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS Serological classification, **2844**; test for drug sensitivity, **3537**; electron microscopy, **3539**; from fowls, **1001**; **1375**; **2510**; survival of PPLO in eggs dipped in antibiotics, **1002**; resistance to antibiotics of avian sinusitis organism, **3864**; in genital system of cows, **1373**; associated with porcine atrophic rhinitis, **1754**; in lungs of pigs, **1755**;

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS—[cont'd.] comparison of PPLO from cattle, goats and man, **2150**; human strains like bovine, **3863**; from sheep, **3540**; growth in culture, **3541-2**.
PNEUMOCOCCUS see Streptococcus pneumoniae.
PNEUMOCYSTIS Infection in rabbits, **89**.
PNEUMONIA see Respiratory system, diseases.
PNEUMONIA, BOVINE VIRUS see Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group.
PNEUMONIA, PORCINE VIRUS The virus as cause of inclusion-body rhinitis, **2557**; French studies, **3581**; secondary invaders, **3582**; virus-free herds, **3914**.
PNEUMONITIS, FELINE VIRUS Growth cycle of virus, **721**; new strain, **3920**.
POISONING
Inorganic poisons Fluoride wood preservative, **1191**; feeding superphosphate of lime to cattle, **238**; carbon monoxide in dogs, **532**; action of cement dust on cattle and sheep, **535**; toxicity of tin arsenate for sheep, **543**; **544**; toxicity of sodium nitrate, **806**; toxicity of zinc for young pigs, **841**; toxicity of sodium metabisulphite for cattle, **1190**; copper poisoning of sheep, **840**; **1192**; antidotes to thallium, **1951**; test for nitrite poisoning in sheep, **2335**; alpha-lipoic acid as antidote to heavy-metal poisoning, **2336**; nitrate poisoning in pigs. **2678**; arsanilic acid counteracts selenium poisoning in cattle, **3026**; copper in pigs, **3663**; toxicity of Cu for fowls, **3664**; methaemoglobinaemia in pigs, **3700**; ammonia in sheep, **4039**; sodium chloride in pigs, **842-3**; **1527**; sodium chloride in pigs, sheep and cattle, **1952**; salt poisoning in wild animals, **1563**; salt poisoning enhanced by vitamin deficiency, **211**; action of NaCl on brain, **3701**.
See also Fluorine.
Organic poisons Toxicity of weedkiller MCPA for cattle, **536**; toxicity of wood preservatives to pigs, **846**; brewers' grain causing lactic acid poisoning in cows, **848**; nerve lesions in hens given triorthocresyl phosphate, **1195**; toxicity of urea for goats, **1196**; residues of sodium monofluoracetate in poisoned deer, **1565**; wood preservatives, **1566**; **1567**; tar poisoning in hens, **1568**; fluoracetate in sheep. **1954**; toxicity of maize treated with captan or lindane, **2679**; toxicity of ethylmercuric chloride for pigs, **2680**; effect of fumigated oats on hens, **2681**; action of chlorinated naphthalenes on turkeys, **2682**; asphalt floors not dangerous for stock, **2738**; blood dyscrasia in calves caused by dichlorovinyl cysteine, **3027**; parathion, **3032**; warfarin poisoning in piglets, **1197**; illness like warfarin poisoning in dogs, **2302**; warfarin poisoning of dogs and pigs, **3033**; sulphadimidine in pigs, **3383**; parathion in cattle, **3384**; toxicity of Aramite, **3708**; octylamine poisoning in fowls, **4040**; tri-orthocresyl phosphate in fowls, **4041**.
Plants Mode of action of heliotrine and lasiocarpine, **240**; toxicity of amine-extracted soya bean meal for chicks, **241**; toxicity of Drymaria arenarioides for cattle, sheep and goats, **242**; Indigofera endecaphylla, **2685**; toxicity of Indigofera endecaphylla for cattle, **243**; dogbane (Apocynum) not toxic, **244**; nitrate or nitrite and abortion in cattle, **537**; plants toxic for cows, **538**; variation in alkaloid content of hemlock, **541**; bracken poisoning, **849**; **3703**; Leucaena glauca poisoning in a bull, **850**; toxicity of Crotalaria spectabilis to fowls, **851**; mallow plants causing pink whites in eggs, **852**; Fusarium toxicosis in pigs, **992**; Solanum nigrum contaminating beet crops, **1198**; algal poisoning, **1571**; **4042**; action of oxalate ions on sheep, **1572**; Equisetum in calves, **1573**; Bersama abyssinica toxic for cattle, **1574**; phalaris staggers, **1575**; liver lesions caused by Senecio aquaticus in rats, **539**; senecio poisoning in man and animals, **3029**; Senecio jacobaea in cattle, **1957**; **3030**; digitalis inactivated in rumen, **1962**; poisonous plants in Queensland, **2031**; oak poisoning in cattle, **2684**; dodder, **2693**; toxicity of smut fungus for horses, **2838**; gousiekte, **3382**; Geeldikkop, **3704**; toxicity of Crotalaria spectabilis for fowls, **3705**.
Therapeutic substances Acetarsol poisoning in a dog, **249**; quinuronium sulphate, **853 and 854**; toxicity of penicillin and streptomycin in the brain of mice, **859**.
See also Parasiticides; Penicillin.
POLAND see Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection.
POLIOMYELITIS Action of virus on fowls, **2579**.
POLYMYXIN In diluted semen, **1994**.
POLYMORPHUS Pathogenicity for ducks, **1500**.
PORPHYRIA In animals, **2413**.
POSTHITIS see Genital system, prepuce.
POTASSIUM Blood levels in sheep, **1431**; effect of excess on lambs, **2989**; in sheep tissues, **3058**.
See also Blood, chemical composition.
POX DISEASES
General Pox-like disease in monkeys, **105**; **3235**; a virus causing dermatitis and stomatitis in cattle in the Belgian Congo, **115**; tissue culture of pox viruses, **2187**; varicella in apes, **2879**.
Canary pox Lesions in chick embryos, **3895**.
Ectromelia Interference between ectromelia and mouse hepatitis viruses, **137**; less severe after inoculation of bacterial antitoxin, **138**; tissue culture method for diagnosis, **2563**; intravenous infection of mice, **2564**; resistance and TB, **3923**.
Fowl pox Reaction to vaccination, **1029**; simultaneous immunization against fowl pox and Newcastle disease, **1077**; vaccine from egg-cultured virus, **1402**; freeze-dried vaccine, **2538**; immunological study, **2877**; comparison with pigeon and canary pox viruses in tissue culture, **2878**; like coryza, **3237**; testing vaccines, **3238**; **3894**; intravenous inoculation of chicks, **3472**; vaccines for turkeys, **404**.
Sheep pox Virus of lumpy skin disease similar to sheep pox virus, **121**; **122**; tissue culture, **403**; action of ether on virus, **1026**; pathogenesis, **1796**; microflora of vesicles, **2537**.
Swine pox Electron microscopy, **1027**; **1028**; identity of virus, **1027**; **1028**; tissue culture, **3234**.
PREDNISOLONE Influence on Ca metabolism, **263**; treatment of leucosis in dog, **782**; in diseases of joints in cattle, **1555**; for oedema disease of swine, **1942**; for agalactia in sows, **1943**; therapy in racehorses, **1965**; action on blood sugar in cows, **4050**.
PREDNISONE Treatment of mastitis, **613**; **614**.
PREGNANCY
General Influence of hot climate on cows, **260**; survey of losses in pregnant ewes, **293**; embryo survival in pigs not influenced by progesterone, **594**; a disease of pregnant sows associated with protein deficiency, **798**; uterine blood flow in ewes and goats, **875**; gestation period in cattle in sub-tropics, **1210**; prevention of foetal development by enzyme inhibition, **1246**; termination of pregnancy in bitches by inj. of malucidin, **1247**; lactogenic hormone activity, **1620**; oestrone in sow urine, **1642**; maintaining pregnancy in spayed ewes, **2008**; prolonged gestation in Friesian cattle, **2044**; undernutrition, progesterone and pregnancy in rats, **2279**; sex hormones to reduce early embryonic mortality in gilts, **294**; chorionic gonadotrophin to prevent embryo mortality, **2395**; maintenance by administration of sex hormones in ovariectomized gilts, **3094**; blood composition in ewes, **3413**; urinary steroids in ewes, **3425**; control by ovary and placenta, **3427**; inhibition by oestrogens, **4082**; oestrogen metabolism in mare, **4083**.
Diagnosis By vaginal response to oxytocin in cows, **289**; blood test for mares, **906**; test for oestrone in sow's urine, **2391**.
Toxaemia Treatment of ewes with lactate, **1160**; metabolic changes in ewes, **1162**; changes in blood cortisol in ewes, **1936**; adrenals in toxaemic ewes, **4013**; carbohydrate metabolism in toxaemic ewes, **2984**; **4012**; syndrome in gilts similar to toxaemia in ewes. **3350**.
PREGNANT MARES' SERUM see Sex hormones, gonadotrophins.
PROCAINE Parenteral therapy in diarrhoea, **550**; treatment of equine myohaemoglobinaemia, **1540**.
See also Anaesthesia.
PROFLAVINE see Disinfectants.
PROGESTERONE see Sex hormones.
PROLACTIN see Pituitary gland, anterior hormones.
PROMAZINE see Tranquillizers.
PROPERDIN A review (German), **1275**; in cattle serum, **2225**.
PROTEINS Paper microelectrophoretic analysis of proteins in body fluids, **3114**; in urine of calves, **3415**.
PROTEUS VULGARIS Intra-uterine infection of lambs, **1360**.
PROTHIDIUM In trypanosomiasis, **1380**; **2849**; **3547**.
PROTOSTRONGYLUS P. rufescens in Australian sheep, **3326**.
PROTOVERATRINE For increasing milk yield of goats, **4043**.
PSEUDOMONAS PYOCYANEA In fowls, **1698**; in deep-frozen semen, **1995**; in prepuce and semen of bulls, **1316**; comparison of human and animal strains, **2085**; serotypes, **3807**; typing, **3808**.
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS see Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis.
PSITTACOSIS Comparison of three vaccines, **146**; streptomycin treatment of pigeons, **735**; betapropiolactone as disinfectant, **2223**; in birds examined in Berlin, **3288**; titration of virus, **3289**; in turkeys, **1445**; **1446**; capillary agglutination test on turkey serum, **1846**; treatment of turkeys by antibiotics in food, **3290**; drug-resistant strains, **3599**; in fowls in Yugoslavia, **3927**; action of cortisone on cultured virus, **3928**.
PSITTACOSIS-LYMPHOGRANULOMA GROUP OF VIRUSES Growth cycle, **721**; bovine respiratory infections, **1047**; abortion in cows, **414**; **1449**; agent of polyarthritis in sheep, **2197**; **2198**; miyagawanella in cattle in Japan, **3804**; "neo-rickettsial" infections, **414**; **1447**; **1448**; **1450**; calf pneumonia, **3576**; isolated from Cysticercus bovis, **1847**.

PSORERGATES Control of P. ovis, 1884; control by BHC, 3304; the itch mite of sheep, a review, 3944.
PULLET DISEASE Influence of Na and K, 3023.
PYOMETRA see Genital system, uterus.
PYRETHRUM see Ticks, Boophilus.
PYRIDOXINE see Vitamin B 6.
PYRIMETHAMINE For coccidiosis, 2166; 2853; action on Fasciola, 2942; inhibitory metabolites, 3217.

Q

QUAILS Virus bronchitis, 732.
Q FEVER see Rickettsia infection.
QUINURONIUM Toxicity, 853-4; for theileriosis, 2523.

R

RABBITS Inflammation of plantar pads, 224; infectious typhlitis, 982; gastro-intestinal paresis of suckling does, 1159; paratyphoid, 2097; Russian book on diseases, 2661; social behaviour, 3106-8; breeding and environment, 3109; a nervous disease, 3270.
See also Borna disease; Fasciola; Toxoplasma infection; Trichostrongylus; Vermin Control.
RABIES
General Review, 2040; in Greenland, 3891; in Morocco, 399; in Nyasaland, 597; 690; on U.S.-Mexico frontier, 3892; in West Africa. 1022; in Yugoslavia, 1398; in bats, 102; 691; 1399; 1400; 2186; 3230; 3571; in camel, 399; 1021; in foxes, 1023; 3231; 3891; in ground-squirrels in Nigeria, 3232; no latent infection in deer and wild pigs in Germany, 689; adrenal morphology in infected sheep, 1794.
Cattle In Nyasaland, 690; paralytic rabies in Ecuador, 2185.
Diagnosis In horses, 2535; c.f. test, 1397; fluorescent antibody technique, 104; 1787; 3569; stain for Negri bodies, 1786; gel diffusion test, 2534.
Immunology Silver nitrate vaccine, 103; duck-embryo vaccine, 692; 2876; vaccine from virus inactivated by ultra-violet light, 1789; 1790; nature of immunity, 1791; booster injections of vaccine, 1793; in dog immunized with Flury vaccine, 400; antibodies in cattle and sheep inoculated with Flury strain, 2536; route of administration of Flury virus, 3233.
Virus Effect of pH, temp. and formaldehyde, 1024; comparison of virus from paralytic rabies in herbivores with fixed virus, 1025; inhibition by beta-phenylserine, 1401; purification, 1787; methods for virus titration, 1792; action of hyaluronidase on pathogenicity of virus, 1795; interference method for detecting virus in cell cultures, 3893; spread of Flury virus in c.n.s., 1788; infection in g.pigs with Flury strain, 3570.
RADIATIONS
General In relation to human leucaemia in U.K., 785; measurement of radio-activity of foodstuffs, 1987; post-irradiation protection with lipids, 3372; contamination of wild birds, 4027; maximum permissible intake of radioactive substances, 838; radiostrontium and caesium in milk, 229; radioactivity of bones from cattle and sheep, 1181; radio-iodine in milk after Windscale accident, 1182; 1183; reducing radioactivity of milk by feeding sprouted grains, 2734; radioactivity of milk after land contamination, 3744; removing isotopes from milk,791; 2379; 2733; 3065; action of gamma rays on calves, 526; action of gamma rays on donkeys and pigs, 527; 528; action of thermal neutrons on skin of pigs, 1551; action of gamma-rays on bull semen, 4078; effect of X-rays on kidney function in dogs, 834; osteogenic sarcoma from radiostrontium in dogs, 2269; X-rays for spaying cats, 2758; X-rays and fertility of dogs, 3370; eye lesions caused by i/v radium in dogs, 3371; action of X-rays on tapeworm cysticercoids, 2948; radiocobalt killed worm eggs in faeces, 2623; action of X-rays on Trichostrongylus larvae, 2608; irradiated Haemonchus larvae, 756; haemorrhages caused by feeding irradiated beef, 808; safety of gamma-irradiated potatoes, 1948; gamma rays for preserving poultry carcasses, 2381; Russian book on radiation pathology, 1550; X-ray sterilization of hides and skins, 2441.
Radioactive isotopes Isotopic tracers (book) 2431; for studying metabolism in farm animals (Russian), 563; review of Russian work, 1184; labelled swine erysipelas bacteria, 18; labelled brucella, 3515; action of radium-226 on dogs, 531; metabolism of labelled insecticide in cattle, 164; action of labelled carbon tetrachloride in fowls, 184; radiocadmium metabolism in dogs, 225; 226; radiocalcium metabolism in rats, 263; 845; vitamin B12 labelled with radiocobalt, 513; metabolism of caesium-134 and potassium-42 in sheep, 529; tritium-labelled diethyl-stilboestrol, 590; Mg-28 in rabbits, 801; isotopes in thyroid gland of sheep and cattle, 837; metabolic studies with carbon-14, 876; metabolism of Mg and Ca in rats, 878; labelled acetate in sheep rumen, 888; incorporation of labelled amino acids, 1217; labelled lysine in turkeys, 3993; labelled carbon dioxide in cows, 1595; labelled steroids in cattle, 1641; zinc-65 and zirconium-95 in tissues of cattle, 2382; carbon disulphide labelled with radiosulphur, 2619; action of tantalum on fowls, 3375; radiophosphorus in sows, 3416; labelled duck hepatitis virus, 3598; viruses labelled with P-32, 3930; cerium-144 in cows, 4026; radiofluorine in cattle, 4038.
See also Iodine, Iron; Strontium; Sulphur.
RADIOGRAPHY X-ray diagnosis of cysticerci in pigs, 750; safeguards in vet. practice, 2757; angiocardiography in dogs, 3973.
RADIUM see Radiation.
RAILLIETINA Raillietina williamsi in turkeys, 464.
RATS Renal and cardiovascular lesions in old rats, 1546; infectious catarrh, 2511.
See also Actinobacillus infection; Staphylococcus infection.
REINDEER see Brucella infection; Foot and mouth disease; Oestridae, Oestrus.
REOVIRUSES see Viruses, General.
REPORTS
Australia Animal Industry Branch of Northern Territory, 929; 2762; Queensland Dept. of Agriculture, 930; Dept. of Agriculture of Western Australia, 1266; 4104; C.S.I.R.O., 1662; Queensland Department of Agriculture, 2031; Institute of Medical & Vet. Science, 2032; Director-general of Health, 3069.
Bahamas Government Veterinary Officer, 3443.
Bechuanaland Department of Veterinary Services, 1271.
Belgian Congo Vet. Service and Animal Husbandry, 1273; 3772.
Belgium Committee for control of sterility, 3095.
British Guiana Director of Agriculture, 1668.
Canada Ontario Vet. College, 2030; Veterinary Director General, 2760; Province of Saskatchewan, 2761.
Denmark Director of Vet. Services, 2034.
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland Department of vet. services and animal industry, Nyasaland, 597; Director of Vet. Services, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1663-6.
India Indian council of Agricultural Research, 3117.
Israel Department of Veterinary Services, 598; ten years of Govt. Vet. Services, 1988.
Kenya Veterinary Department, 2033.
Netherlands Artificial insemination, 581; Director of the Vet. Service, 1272; Health service for animals in Drenthe Province, 1669; Livestock health service in Friesland, 3444; Institute of Bacteriology at Utrecht, 3529; Health service for carrier pigeons, 3771; Institute for farm crops, 3997; South Holland livestock health service, 4106.
New Zealand Dept. of Agriculture, 1267; Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1958/59, 1268.
Nigeria Federal Dept. of Vet. Research, 1269.
North Borneo Dept. of Agriculture, 4105.
Northern Rhodesia Department of vet. services, 1270; 3767.
Sarawak Dept. of Agriculture, 3770.
Tanganyika Vet. Research Lab., 3768; Department of vet. services, 3769.
Uganda Dept. of Vet. Services, 1667.
Union of South Africa Johannesburg abattoir, 3766.
United Kingdom Agricultural Research Council, 596; National Institute for Research in Dairying, 928; Tse-tse fly and trypanosomiasis committee, 3199; Committee for Animal Health Research, 3442; Animal Health services, 3765; West of Scotland Agricultural College, 4103.
United States of America Los Angeles Livestock Dept., 1670; Montana Livestock Sanitary Board, 3445.
RESERPINE see Tranquillizers.
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
Diseases Treatment of calf bronchopneumonia with isoniazid plus calcium gluconate, 520; influenza in camels, 521; chronic alveolar emphysema in horses, 816; pulmonary emphysema in cattle, 1541; PPLO and pig pneumonia, 1755; endemic pneumonia in pigs, 1784; acariasis in canaries, 1885; viral pneumonitis in wild mice, 2211; pulmonary hypertension in horses and cattle, 2329; pharyngeal pathology of domestic animals, 2330; mediastinal syndromes in dog, 2665; contagious catarrh in ducks, 2669; bacteria in sheep pneumonia, 2793; Klebsiella pneumonia in lambs, 3153; virus pneumonia in dogs, 3588; atelectasis and hyaline-membrane lesions in calves, 1172; virus pneumonia in calves, 3576; lung function in calves with lungworms, 3637.
Nose Histology of muzzle of ox, 2751; crystallization of nasal mucus during sex cycle in cows, 4090.

RESTRAINT OF ANIMALS Gallamine triethiodide for catching elk, 554; suxamethonium for wild animals, 2418.
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM In infections, 2138; haemoblastoses of fowls, 1917; clearance of salmonella from bloodstream, 2470.
RHINITIS, PORCINE ATROPHIC In Italy, 4023; in Korea, 828; prophylaxis, 829; control, 222; 1544; PPLO associated with, 1754; blood picture, 1940; electrophoresis pattern of serum proteins, 2319; set up by pneumonia virus, 2557; aetiology, 3691; 3692; 3693; inclusion-body rhinitis in Netherlands, 1433; inclusion-body rhinitis in Germany. 713; 3583.
RHINO-TONSILLITIS, CANINE CONTAGIOUS Prelim. studies, 3919.
RHINOTRACHEITIS, BOVINE INFECTIOUS A review, 2040; in New Zealand, 2194; comparison with virus of pustular vulvovaginitis, 117; 1818; purification of virus with zinc hydroxide, 147; experimental infection and preparation of vaccine, 415; virus in nasal discharge, 1420; infection of calves, 2888; combined infection with Past. haemolytica, 2889.
RHINOTRACHEITIS, FELINE INFECTIOUS Comparison of 4 strains of virus, 3268.
RHODESIA & NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF Sheep production in S. Rhodesia, 2416.
See also Reports.
RIBONUCLEIC ACID see Viruses, General.
RICKETS see Bones.
RICKETTSIA INFECTION
General R. canis infection, 1456; keratoconjunctivitis in cattle, 3292.
Heartwater In sheep and goats in the Sudan, 2925.
Q fever Antibodies in sheep, 438; R. burneti in soil and water on sheep farms, 439; in Madagascar, 440; in desert mammals, 660; capillary-tube agglutination test on milk, 1454; persistence in a dairy herd, 1455; review, 2040; abortion in cows, 2221; in hedgehog, 2222; beta-propiolactone as disinfectant, 2223; distribution in cattle in U.S.A., 2926; in cattle in Ontario, 3604; in wild mice in Kenya, 3932; transovular transmission in fowls, 3933.
RIFT VALLEY FEVER In Nigeria, 2548; complement-fixing antigen, 1054; vaccine, 2549; virus not in Rift Valley rodents, 3908.
RINDERPEST In Asia, 3354; in East Africa, 3253; in India, 3250; in Pakistan, 3251; tissue culture of virus, 411; 1044; 1817; 2544; properties of the virus (review), 696; caprinized virus fails to infect rabbits, 697; susceptibility of hill cattle and buffalo calves, 1042; screening test for immunity, 1043; relationship with dog distemper, 427; 1067; 3584; 3916; histology, 1813; susceptibility of pigs, 1814; peptone preservative for vaccine, 1815; survival of virus in meat, 1416; imported into Italy by meat, 2192; effect on meat exports, 2193; diagnosis, 3249; gel diffusion test, 3254; lapinized virus for hyperimmunizing cattle, 1417; freeze-dried lapinized vaccine, 1816; report on vaccine production in Sudan, 2885; inoculation of wild buffaloes, 3900; vaccination in Iran, 3252; survival of freeze-dried virus, 3901.
RINGWORM Discussion on parasitism of the fungi, 661; in Norway, 1744; assessment of therapy in cattle. 996; inoculation of calves with fungal antigen, 2504; Trichophyton infection in chinchillas, 997; mouse favus caused by T. quinckeanum. 2144; in rabbits and g. pigs, 2505; duck favus, 2506; Trichophyton in cattle and man, 2840; action of griseofulvin on fungi, 3191; experimental infection of pigs, 3192; fowl favus, 3193; Microsporum infection in cats, 370; viability of M. canis on cat hair, 3533; griseofulvin treatment of cats, 371; 1746; griseofulvin treatment of dogs, 1745; Croat book on dermatophytes, 4110.
RONNEL (Dow ET-57) see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
ROUMANIA see Brucella ovis; Chronic respiratory disease; Encephalomalacia, avian; Hepatitis, canine; Services, veterinary.
RUELENE see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
RUMINOCOCCUS see Digestive system, ruminant digestion.
RUNT DISEASE In mice, 450; 744; in rabbits, 2228.

S

SACCHAROMYCES S. fragilis and bovine mastitis, 2498.
SALIVARY GLANDS Factors affecting parotid secretion in sheep, 1608; response to rumen distension, 1609; salivary colostrokinins in cattle, 1968; composition of bovine saliva, 2285; proteins of bovine saliva, 2982; gland function in sheep, calves and goats, 3052; saliva of cows fed different protein rations, 3338.
SALMONELLA GROUP Types isolated from animals in U.S.A., 29; types isolated in Netherlands, 3491; salmonella in mesenteric lymph nodes of cattle, sheep, pigs, dogs, cats and poultry, 965; two new serotypes from tortoises, 32; S. millesi and S. tchad from lymph nodes of cattle, 342; in poultry feeds of animal origin, 636; in faeces of slaughtered fowls, 1332; in fish and meat meal, 1333; 1358; in meat, 1359; 2809; in bone meal, 3492; titration of endotoxin, 1324; properties of endotoxin, 1703; survival in soil, 2098; nomenclature, 2105; incidence of antibiotic-resistant strains, 2467; phage typing S. typhi-murium, 2469; in fertilizers, 2810; isolation and identification, 3158; sensitivity to antibiotics, 33; 3500; novobiocin-tetrathionate culture medium, 1335; S. typhi-murium resistant to chlortetracycline, 3161; resistance to bile salts as test of virulence, 3493.
SALMONELLA INFECTION
General Factors affecting immunity of mice to S. enteritidis, 28; provocation of infection by immunization, 631; Utrecht symposium, 2095; clearance of Salmonella from bloodstream, 2470; blocking agents in S. typhi-murium infection in mice, 2804.
Avian In Danish gulls, 345; S. aertrycke in pigeons, 633; S. typhi-murium in ducks and geese, 1099; nitrofurans fail to rid S. typhi-murium in poults, 2100; S. typhi-murium in gulls and mallards, 3160; in wild birds, 3162; air-borne infection of chicks, 2805; pathogenicity of various serotypes for chicks, 3497; S. derby in turkeys, 3498; in faeces of ducks and geese, 2808; c.f. test on turkey sera, 3499.
See also Salmonella gallinarum infection; Salmonella pullorum infection.
Cattle S. dublin in calves in Kenya, 964; S. typhi-murium in Finland, 1325; airborne infection, 1326; furazolidone for calves, 1327; S. dublin and S. typhi-murium in calves, 1327.
Dogs In Tokyo, 1331; carrier state, 2803; S. heidelberg arthritis and abortion, 3818.
Eggs Human infection from S. thompson in eggs, 35; salmonella in eggs, 344; 1333.
Horses Effect of S. abortus-equi endotoxin on resistance to virus, 113; epididymitis in donkeys caused by S. abortus-equi. 630.
Sheep Agglutination test, 343; airborne infection, 1326; S. dublin infection, 1328; transmission of S. abortus-ovis by coitus, 1329; S. abortus-ovis in rams, 2096; abortion, 3816; simultaneous paratyphoid-brucella immunization, 3854.
Swine Vaccination of pregnant sows, 31; formation of agglutinins in piglets, 30; intestinal absorption of antibodies in piglets, 446; nitrofurazone for S. cholerae-suis infection, 1330; S. brandenburg, 2468; drug sensitivity of strains from pigs, 2802; nitrofurazone treatment, 3159; abortion, 3817.
SALMONELLA ABORTUS-OVIS see Salmonella infection, sheep.
SALMONELLA ABORTUS-EQUI see Salmonella infection, horses.
SALMONELLA CHOLERAE-SUIS see Salmonella infection, swine.
SALMONELLA DUBLIN see Salmonella infection, cattle, sheep.
SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS Endotoxin, 1703.
See also Salmonella infection, general.
SALMONELLA GALLINARUM INFECTION (FOWL TYPHOID) Formation of agglutinins after inoculation of S. gallinarum, 34; sensitization of avian erythrocytes with gallinarum polysaccharide, 632; in West Bengal, 633; in Croatia, 3825; trial of live vaccine, 1704; comparison of vaccines, 2807; blood picture, 3496; preparation of antigen, 3823; 3824.
SALMONELLA PULLORUM INFECTION No cross-agglutination with brucella antigen, 357; in West Bengal, 633; disinfectant, 1334; cloacal infection with contaminated semen, 2101; potency of endotoxin, 2806; transmission from cocks to hens, 3494; bacteria in organs, 3495; spread among birds on deep litter, 3527; reliability of agglutination test, 3819; in embryos, 3821; immunity transfer in eggs, 3822; treatment with neomycin and oxytetracycline. 634; efficacy of furazolidone treatment, 635; carriers after furazolidone treatment, 2102-3; action of four chemotherapeutic drugs, 2104; furazolidone treatment and the blood test, 3280; preparation of antigen, 3823; 3824.
SALMONELLA THOMPSON see Salmonella infection, eggs.
SALMONELLA TYPHI-MURIUM Sparing effect of anti-endotoxic serum in virus diseases of mice, 138; in gulls, 345; spontaneous infection in rabbits, 1097.
See also Salmonella infection, general, cattle.
SAPONINS From lucerne, 792; 793; doses tolerated by sheep and goats, 1200.
SARAWAK see Reports.
SARCOCYSTIS Incidence in pigs, 2526; in animals in Katanga, 3218.
SCHISTOSOMA Action of cattle sera on cercariae of S. bovis, 749; nasal infection in buffaloes, 1104; antimony sodium tartrate for nasal infection in cattle, 1105; S. haematobium in bladder of pig, 2945.

SCRAPIE Fluorescent antibody technique, 125; transmission and resistance of virus, 416; similarity to kuru in man, 703; 2332-3; failure to transmit by semen, 704; experimental production in goats, 1053; lesions in spinal cord, 1429; role of heredity, 1430; transmission, 1431; neurone vacuolation, 1824; distribution of brain lesions, 2551; experimental production in sheep and goats, 2893; blood and c.s.f. in goats, 2894; agent present in brain extract, 3257; a discussion, 3578; no change in serum proteins, 3909.

SCREWWORMS see Callitroga.

SELENIUM Prevention of muscular dystrophy in calves, 208; curative action on tooth lesions in vitamin E deficiency, 807; growth response in lambs, 1144; supplements for sheep, 1529; effect of arsanilic acid on Se poisoning in pigs, 1193; exudative diathesis in chicks, 1530; vitamin E deficiency in chicks, 1935; for toxic liver dystrophy of pigs, 1938; deficiency enhanced toxicity of carbon tetrachloride for ewes, 2349; poisoning in animals 2675; 3026; effect of dietary sulphate on Se poisoning, 2676; optimum doses for unthrifty lambs and calves, 2998; white muscle disease and unthriftiness in lambs, 803; 2999; 3347; 4008; hatchability of turkey eggs, 3348.

SEMEN & SPERMATOZOA

General Fluorescent dyes for examining spermatozoa in diluted semen, 282; microelectrophoresis, 283; damage by freezing prevented by dimethyl sulphoxide, 313; survival after drying, 582; effect of light on bull spermatozoa, 901; effect of environmental temperature on ram semen, 902; properties of semen from fertile rams, 903; properties of semen from young bulls, 2387; properties of cock semen, 3080; incorporation of labelled amino acids in bull spermatozoa, 1217; stains for, 1231; penetration into oviduct, 1236; collection of epididymal spermatozoa from rams, 1631; effect of electrophoresis on sex ratio of calves, 1632; anaerobic heat production of bull spermatozoa, 1634; antigens in buffalo semen, 1635; cock semen agglutinins, 1862; sperm agglutinins and sterility, 2020; streptomycin in semen and fertility, 1992; temperature shock, 1998; effect of adrenal steroids and testosterone on semen, 3075; the middle piece of bull spermatozoa, 3076; temperature of bull semen at ejaculation, 3077; differential staining of human and dog spermatozoa, 3078; fertility of mixed rabbit semen, 3081; relative conc. in semen and seminiferous tubules, 3422; effect of treating bull semen with sex hormones, 3423; spermatozoa from cauda epididymis, 3759; antibiotics toxic for fowl sperm, 4076; action of gamma-rays, 4078; effect of oestradiol injections on bull semen, 4080; isoagglutinins, 4087.

Abnormalities

Bacterial content Vibrio fetus in diluted semen, 984; Pseudomonas in bull semen, 1316; Salmonella pullorum in cock semen, 2101; corynebacteria in bull semen. 3478; Corkscrew spermatozoa in sterile bulls, 280; head defect in bull semen, 2018; abnormal cock semen, 1997.

Composition Of boar semen, 1996; 2389; protein composition and fertility in bulls and stallions, 2017; nucleic and amino acids in bull semen, 1216; Mn and Cu in bull semen, 1232; sorbitol in spermatozoa, 1636; yellow bull semen, 4077.

Diluents Tlini diluent, 281; efficacy of antibiotics in diluted bull semen, 1994; milk diluent, 3074; dilution and storage of cock semen, 3079.

Preservation Results with deep-frozen semen, 1991; preservation at room temp., 1230; freezing bull semen, 1633; effect of deep-freezing on bacterial content, 1995; citric acid. 2388.

SENECIO see Poisoning, plants.

SERRATIA Studies on Serratia group, 3137.

SERVICES, VETERINARY In Bulgaria, 1990; China, 1989; Hungary, 3746; Roumania, 3747; Veterinary public health practice in U.S.A., 898; regulatory veterinary medicine, 3070.

SETARIA In horses, 185; S. digitata and labiato-papillosa the same species, 1498; revision of the genus, 2622; experimental cerebrospinal nematodiasis in goats, 2963; lumbar paralysis in sheep and goats, 2964; antimony treatment for S. equina, 3333; intradermal test for cattle, 3974.

SEX Determination in cows by colour of vaginal mucus during pregnancy, 290; determination in horses by shape of neutrophiles, 917; sexual dimorphism in cells of liver, pancreas and adrenal of cattle, 291; sex chromatin in domestic animals, 595; 2711-2; in fowls. 1624; intersexes in animals, 1240; effect of semen electrophoresis on sex ratio, 1632; sex ratio from hormone-treated bull semen, 3423; and susceptibility of mice to virus, 3574.

SEX HORMONES

Androgens Testosterone and androstenedione in bull testicle, 907; in spermatic vein of farm animals, 2740; metabolism of steroids in cattle, 1641.

Gonadotrophins Control of ovulation in sheep, 286; 3082; in treatment of sterility in cows, 298; in sheep anterior pituitary, 908; influence of pregnant mares' serum on sheep fertility, 909; synchronization of oestrus and ovulation in gilts, 1235; follicle atresia in rat ovary, 1644; in ewe pituitary, 2010; chorionic gonadotrophin to prevent embryo mortality, 2395; ovulation induction by FSH and LH, 2399; fate after i/v injection, 3429; superovulation in heifers, 4079; potency of pregnant mare's serum, 4084; treatment of cystic ovaries in cow. 4085.

Oestrogens In pasture plants, 197; 1242-3; oestrogenic activity of forage, 588; oestrogen in vegetable oils, 3337; oestrogens that inhibit stilboestrol, 589; metabolism of diethylstilboestrol in steers, 590; distribution of hexoestrol in reproductive tract of sheep and goats, 591; smallest dose of oestradiol benzoate for stimulating follicles, 592; response of ewes to oestrogen, 593; growth response of lambs, 918; 1244; effect of stilboestrol on Ca and phosphate in blood, 1241; local reaction of fowls to stilboestrol pellets, 1245; metabolism of oestrone in cows, 1639; metabolism of oestrone and oestradiol in ox kidney cells, 1640; oestrone in sow urine, 1642; abortion in cows fed hexoestrol in silage, 1647; hexoestrol contamination of feed for rats and mice, 1648; daily oral doses of stilboestrol for calves, 1921; natural oestrogens in ruminants and pigs, 2011; in urine of dogs, 2012; prohibition of diethylstilboestrol in U.S.A., 2013; dose of diethylstilboestrol that stimulates phagocytosis, 2014; effect of hexoestrol on cervical mucus, 2392; hexoestrol for beef cattle, 2415; oestrogen conversion in cultures of bovine cells, 3428; effects of adding to bull semen, 3423; 4080; intravaginal application in mice, 4081; inhibition of pregnancy in mice, 4083; metabolism in pregnant mare, 4083; oestradiol and blood volume in fowls, 1646; effect on blood of pullets, 2726; effect on Na retention in pullets, 1528; action on testicles of cocks, 3430.

Progesterone Estimation in plasma, 910; action on sex of offspring, 1645; reduction of early embryonic mortality in gilts, 294; no influence on embryo survival in pigs, 594; oral gestagens and oestrus in gilts, 3755; for infertile cows, 1649; 2007; in blood of mares, 2005; response of ewes to progesterone, 593; in placenta and blood of ewes, 2006; for maintaining pregnancy in spayed ewes, 2008; action on corpus luteum of ewes, 2393; effect on cervical mucus, 2392; adverse effect on sheep fertility, 2394; action on corpus luteum in cow, 3092; action on corpora lutea in gilts, 3093; in corpus luteum of cow, 3091; 3756; induction of ovulation in hen, 2009; no effect on susceptibility to brucella, 3830; action of hormones on endometrium of bitch, 1643.

SHEATH ROT see Genital system, prepuce.

SHEEP

General Permanent housing of sheep, 311; book on sheep management and diseases by Belschner, 932; crayon attached to rams to detect mating, 2386; longevity and fertility data for Rhodesian indigenous ewes, 2417; bibliography on Australian research, 3437.

Anatomy see Bones.

Arthropod parasites see Blowflies; Mange; Melophagus; Oestridae, Oestrus; Psorergates.

Bacterial and fungous diseases see Dermatophilus; Clostridium welchii infection; Corynebacterium ovis; Erysipelothrix monocytogenes; Foot rot; Leptospira infection; Mycobacterium johnei infection; Neisseria; Pasteurella infection; Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis; Pleuropneumonia-like organisms; Salmonella infection; Vibrio fetus infection.

Diseases, general Survey of losses during pregnancy and parturition, 293; losses in S. Rhodesia, 2416; parodontal disease, 221; 3685; contagious conjunctivokeratitis in England, 417; sodium selenate for ill thrift, 803; convulsive syndrome, 824; survey of ewe losses in Australia, 1173; Cysticercus associated with black disease, 2130; Abu nini disease in Sudan, 2152; 3360; treatment of hogget ill-thrift, 2293; lameness during drought, 2316; focal encephalopathy. 2318; polioencephalomalacia, 2552; skin penetration by grass awns, 3684; disease like ryegrass staggers in U.K., 3996.

See also Circulatory system, arteries; Facial eczema; Foot; Keratoconjunctivitis; Jaagsiekte; Ketosis; Muscular system, diseases; Photosensitization; Pregnancy toxaemia; Scrapie; Sterility; Swayback; Teeth; Thyroid gland; Urinary system.

Helminth parasites see Helminth Parasites.

Nutrition and nutritional disorders see Nutrition.

Physiology see Adrenal gland; Ascites; Blood; Carbohydrates; Climate; Genital system; Kidneys; Lactation; Metabolism; Pituitary gland; Pregnancy; Radiations; Sex hormones; Spleen; Sweating; Teeth; Temperature, environmental.

Protozoan diseases see Eimeria infection; Eperythrozoon; Globidium; Toxoplasma infection.

Virus and rickettsial diseases Transmissible polyarthritis, 2197; 2198.

SHEEP—Virus and rickettsial diseases—[cont'd.]
See also Abortion, ovine; Ecthyma, contagious; Borna disease; Encephalitis, tick-borne; Rabies; Tick-borne fever; Wesselsbron disease.
Youngstock Mortality in new-born lambs, 823; hexoestrol implants, 918; illness attributed to excess boron and molybdenum, 2648; grey Karakul lambs, 3051; entropion, 3099.
See also Aspergillus infection; Escherichia coli infection; Muscular dystrophy.
SHEEP POX see Pox diseases.
SHIPPING FEVER Virus isolated from cattle, 415; 1050; antibodies to para-influenza virus in calves, 1048; 1049; pasteurella strains, 2460.
SIDEROSIS In cattle, 804.
SILAGE Role in listeria infection, 2791.
SILICA see Kidneys, diseases; Urinary system.
SINUSITIS Tuberculous sinusitis in fowls, 14.
SINUSITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS In USSR, 1376; resistance to antibiotics, 3864.
SIPHONA Control by Bayer 21/199 and ronnel, 165.
SKIN
General Factors affecting permeability in sheep and rabbits, 452; skin temp. in bulls, 559; healing of wounds in sheep, 894; preparing sections of sheep skin, 1260; radio-iodine metabolism, 1552; sweat glands in cattle, 4055.
Diseases Haemorrhagic filarial dermatitis in elephants, 768; streptothricosis, 998; lesions in swine fever, 1828; skin lesions and hypocalcaemia in man, 2327; congenital ichthyosis in cattle, 2746; suppurative dermatitis in a dog, 2836; eczema of mane and tail in horses, 3106-8; on face of horses, 3676; Candida dermatitis in a dog, 3189; summer eczema in dogs, 3363; virus disease of cattle in Ruanda-Urundi, 3575; nodules in hares, 3696.
SLUGS see Cystocaulus.
SODIUM Normal content in pig tissues, 842; retention in pullets, 1528; in sheep tissues, 3058.
See also Blood, chemical composition.
SODIUM CALCIUMEDETATE Action on clostridial toxin, 1731; treatment of lead poisoning, 1950.
SODIUM CHLORIDE Effect of saline drinking water on sheep, 802; action on gastric secretion in pig, 2370; salt tolerance of sheep, 3660; saline water for cattle, 3994.
See also Poisoning, inorganic poisons.
SODIUM FLUORIDE Influence on Ca in bone, 3054.
See also Anthelmintics, swine; Vermin control.
SODIUM MONOFLUORACETATE see Poisoning, organic poisons.
SODIUM PENTACHLOROPHENATE Soil dressing to kill ascaris eggs, 183; to kill snails, 1487.
SOIL Survival of Histomonas meleagridis and eggs of nematodes, 386; Q fever agent in soil, 439; survival of pathogens, 1740; survival of S. typhi-murium, 2098.
SOYA BEAN see Poisoning, plants.
SPIRAMYCIN For toxoplasmosis, 3557.
SPIROCERCA In dogs, 1904; 2264.
SPLEEN Virus causing necrosis in ducks, 85; red cell storage in sheep, 2359.
SPORIDESMIUM BAKERI Isolated in Australia, 1372; factors inhibiting growth on pastures, 1569; spores on pasture, 1570; 3195; role in facial eczema, 2339; 2345; action of toxin on rabbits, 2341; action of toxin introduced into gall bladder, 2344; action of toxin on cultured cells, 2686; Pithomyces chartarum correct name for S. bakeri, 3194; detection of toxin, 3381.
STACHYBOTRYS Experimental intoxication with S. alternans in pigs and fowls, 367; intoxication in cattle, 991.
STAGGERS see Poisoning, plants.
STAPHYLOCOCCI Serological typing, 1; typing mastitis strains, 3780; coagulase, 3132; coagulase-positive strains in milk, 606; reactions in agar diffusion precipitin tests, 610; tellurite reduction and pathogenicity, 1676; phage-typing, 1286; 1675; 3454; 3779; phage-typing mastitis strains, 2432-3; alpha haemolysin a proteolytic enzyme, 2436; resistance of mastitis strains to antibiotics, 2433; 3129; mercury test for epidemic strains, 3781; drug-resistant strains in farm workers, 3782; in beef, resistant to chlortetracycline, 3783; staphylococci from pigs and hens fed antibiotics, 2770; from bovine mastitis, 1285; in mouth of dogs, 3133.
STAPHYLOCOCCUS INFECTION Endocarditis in dogs, 2; anti-staphylococcal agglutinins in pig sera, 607; in newly hatched eggs, 608; antibiotic sensitivity of strains from genital tract of cows, 938; panophthalmitis in rats, 1287; resistance to toxoid, 1288; penicillin treatment of wound infections, 2046; mixed infection with mastitis streptococci in mice, 2048; factors and drugs influencing infection in mice, 2434; anti-penicillinase serum therapy, 2435; sheep-pox vesicles, 2537; immunity of cows and goats to mastitis, 2768; assessing environmental contamination, 2771; haemagglutinins produced after immunization, 2772; strains of human origin from animals, 2769; human infection from milk, 3130; antitoxic immunity, 3131; Staph. ascoformans causing botryomycosis in horses, 3530.
See also Mastitis, bovine; Phagocytosis.
STATISTICS Disease survey in English dairy cattle, 218; survey of losses in breeding ewes, 293; 1173; sheep losses in Rhodesia, 2416; calf mortality, 1537.
STEPHANOFILARIA Summer sores in cattle treated with Neguvon, 1907.
STEPHANURUS Life cycle and effect on pigs, 3313.
STERILITY
General Immunological aspects, 1248; due to sperm agglutinins, 2020; associated with vibrios in turkeys, 362; infertility after nutritional stress in mice, 502; in copper-deficient rats, 1519; caused by hexoestrol in feed for rats and mice, 1648; in dogs, 3432.
Cattle A discussion, 3097; in Finnish cows, 301; in Alabama, 1250; treatment with serum gonadotrophin and stilboestrol, 298; antibiotic douche for failure to conceive, 300; cystic ovaries, 1251; progesterone treatment, 1649; treatment with "Yatren", 1650; blood phosphorus in sterile cows, 2019; treatment with anti-reticular cytotoxic serum, 2021; anoestrum, 2401; activity of corpus luteum, 2408; treatment by infusions after insemination, 2410; endocrine status, 2744; control in Belgium, 3095; control in New York herds, 3096; blood tests, 3098; hereditary forms, 3433; sperm agglutinins, 4087; embryo mortality and luteal cysts, 4088.
Sheep In Merino ewes, 302; caused by underfeeding, 2632-3.
Swine Impotence caused by epiphyseal separation in boars, 1249; role of management, 3431; role of vitamin B 12, 4009; embryo mortality, 4088; sterility in sows, 4092.
STEROIDS Veterinary uses of corticosteroids, 1206; corticosteroids in blood of cows, 1165; 2377; metabolism in cattle, 1641; no ketosteroids in testicles from calf foetuses, 3404; corticosteroids in diseases of joints in cattle, 1555; corticosteroids excreted by sheep adrenal, 274; in urine of sheep, 3425; 3737; synthesis in stallion testicle, 3089; in follicular fluid of mare, 3090; corticosteroids and calcium metabolism, 263; combination with serum proteins in different species, 3743; effect on semen products, 3075; inhibiting growth of tubercle bacilli, 15; infection-enhancing activity of 22 compounds, 3391; action of fludrocortisone acetate on cows, 3013; action of hydroxy-propiophenone on oestrus in sows, 2004; chlorotestosterone therapy in horses, 1587; effect of 19-nor-steroids on egg laying, 873; enhancement of antibacterial action of neomycin by hydrocortisone, 549; hydrocortisone for arthritis, 966.
STILBAMIDINE Resistant trypanosomes, 1382.
STOMATITIS, BOVINE VIRUS Papular stomatitis in cattle, 700; in the Netherlands, 1045; action of ether on virus, 1026; experiments with tissue-cultured virus, 1046.
STOMATITIS, VESICULAR Infection of fowls, turkeys, ducks and geese, 101; purification of virus with zinc hydroxide, 147; action of virus on cow's udder, 698; pathology of tongue lesions, 2183; interference with polyoma virus in cell cultures, 3600; virus labelled with radiophosphorus, 3930.
STOMOXYS Control with chlordane, 1092; repellents, 1474; 2934.
STREPTOCOCCUS EQUI INFECTION (STRANGLES) Serum precipitins, 3134.
STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION In mink, 1292; new serum test specific for Group A., 1293; intra-uterine infection of lambs, 1360; inhibition and agglutination by cow's milk, 1858; Strept. agalactiae in horses and pigs, 2051; vaginitis in cows, 2054; mastitis vaccine, 3456; in faeces of calves, 3458; septicaemia in monkeys, 3457; experimental pyelonephritis, 616; mixed infection with Staph. aureus and mastitis streptococci in mice, 2048; meningitis in piglets, 3787.
See also Mastitis, Bovine.
STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE And bovine mastitis, 615; types in calves, 940; antisera from infected calves, 941; incidence in calves, 1537; in buffaloes, 2055; pneumococcus in man and calves, 2775.
STREPTOMYCIN For psittacosis in pigeons, 735; in porcine atrophic rhinitis, 829; in equine influenza, 1038; action on V. fetus in semen, 984; efficacy in diluted semen, 1994; action on S. pullorum, 2104; intra-uterine infusion, 3389; for ovine vibriosis, 3852; toxicity, 859.
STREPTOTHRICOSIS see Dermatophilus.
STRESS SYNDROME In fowls, 4025.
STRONGYLOIDES Immunity in sheep and goats, 178; cadmium therapy in sheep, 2248; S. ransomi in piglets, 3626; S. westeri in donkeys, 3956.
STRONGYLUS Migratory route in horses, 3312.
STRONTIUM Metabolism of strontium-89 in cattle, 501; transfer to foetus, 2324; sources of radiostrontium for cows, 2321; process for removing Sr from milk, 791; 2379; 3065; action of strontium-90 on growing dogs, 530;

STRONTIUM—[cont'd.]
vitamin D3 and excretion of radiostrontium, 3373; strontium-90 in human diet in U.K., 839; in U.S.A., 228; in milk, 229; clover as source of radiostrontium, 2322-3; uptake of strontium by pasture plants, 227; 3232; metabolism in sheep, 1180.
SUCCINYLCHOLINE see Suxamethonium.
SUCROSE Effect on rumen digestion, 1516; intoxication in sheep, 1517.
SUDAN REPUBLIC see Pleuropneumonia, caprine; Rickettsia infection, heartwater; Rinderpest.
SUGARS Mechanism of hyperglycaemia, 1521; transfer across placenta, 2375; in udder lymph, 3063.
See also Fructose; Galactose; Sucrose.
SULPHONAMIDES Binding to serum, 3714; action on phagocytosis, 1202; action on E. coli, 1318; action on Haemophilus bovis, 3811; toxic action on fowl sperm, 4076; renal excretion in cows, 1581; for caecal coccidiosis, 2853; sulphadimidine and sulphaquinoxaline for coccidiosis, 82; 2166; condensation product of sulphathiazole and formaldehyde for coccidiosis, 1009; effect of sulphaquinoxaline on blood of fowls, 886; treatment of bovine coccidiosis, 1008; metabolites inhibiting sulphadiazine, 3217; sulphathiazole in porcine atrophic rhinitis, 829; sulphadimidine poisoning in pigs, 3383; sulphasomizole, 3713.
SULPHUR Metabolism in sheep, 1594; radiosulphur metabolism in piglets, 204; radio-sulphur metabolism in rats, 1215; radiosulphur for determining skin permeability, 452.
SURGERY
General Textbook on large-animal surgery, 934; book on clinical vet. surgery, 3774; caesarian section in cows, 3424; gall bladder fistulas in poultry, 314.
Horses Skin grafting, 255; neuroma after neurectomy, 3647.
Sheep Healing of surgical wounds, 894; adrenalectomy, 2748; oesophageal fistula, 2971; catheterizing major blood vessels for metabolic studies, 3116; comparison of suture materials, 3721.
SUXAMETHONIUM For immobilizing wild animals, 1588; 2418; 3900; 4098; for casting horses, 863; action on heart of horses, 3392; electroencephalogram to assess consciousness, 4064.
See also Anaesthesia.
SWAYBACK see Copper.
SWEATING In cattle, 1208; 4055; in horse, 1967; in sheep, 2355; 3724; 4052; sweating sickness (review article), 2597; in Equisetum poisoning in calves, 1573; chemical composition of horse sweat, 277; response of glands to adrenaline, 870.
SWEDEN see Mucosal disease; Swine, diseases general.
SWINE
General Tranquillizer for vicious sows, 553; Dutch health scheme, 2308; water sprays for pigs in summer, 3073; buildings for pigs, 3436; pathogen-free pigs, 3438.
Bacterial and Fungous Diseases see Brucella infection; Erysipelothrix monocytogenes; Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae; Escherichia coli infection; Leptospira infection; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Ringworm; Salmonella infection; Staphylococcus infection; Streptococcus infection; Vibrio infection.
Diseases, General Congenital myoclonia, 306; infectious gastro-enteritis in Germany, 714; control of pig diseases in Sweden, 826; tail lesions, 989; encephalomyelitis in piglets, 1543; tail sores, 1738; otitis media, 2135; mulberry heart disease, 3022; puerperal toxaemia, 3186; nervous diseases in Belgium, 3356; hyperthermia, 3362; methaemoglobinaemia, 3700.
Helminth Parasites see Helminth Parasites, swine.
Nutrition and Nutritional Disorders see Nutrition.
Physiology see Adrenal gland; Blood groups; Circulatory system, heart; Digestive system, stomach; Genital system; Immunology, antibodies; Magnesium; Metabolism; Pregnancy; Semen; Sex hormones, progesterone.
Protozoan Diseases In Yugoslavia, 2173.
See also Eimeria infection; Eperythrozoon; Trichomonas.
Virus and Rickettsial Diseases Viral encephalomyelocarditis, 1832; pathogenic enterovirus, 2905; orphan viruses, 2906-8.
See also Aujeszky's disease; Encephalitis, Japanese; Encephalomyelitis, porcine; Enteroviruses; Foot and mouth disease; Pox diseases, swine pox; Swine fever.
Youngstock Artificial diets, 195; incidence of main diseases, 216; stillbirth, 295; survey of piglet mortality, 825; the myenteric plexus in baby pig disease, 1175; antibody absorption, 1861; intestinal flora, 2513; nutrition, 2636; studies on runt pigs, 2637; immunity from colostrum, 3605; metabolism, 262; 4057.
SWINE FEVER
General Morphology of adrenals in infected pigs, 128; pathogenesis of erythrocytic inclusions, 130; reservoirs and vectors, 3579; helminths as vectors, 419; modes of transmission, 3258; transmission by flies, 707; excretion of virus by vaccinated pigs, 708; mode of infection, 1055; virus eclipse phase, 1056; hens, dogs rats and earthworms as carriers of virus, 1057; changes in vitamin C content of adrenals, 1062; cerebrospinal fluid, 1063; virus not absorbed from stomach or intestines, 1827; histological changes in skin, 1828; in the Netherlands, 2199; gall bladder lesions, 2201; influence of chlortetracycline in feed, 2556; Russian conference, 2659.
Diagnosis Sarnowiec's antigen for i/d test, 2200; gel diffusion test, 2899.
Immunology Trials with crystal violet vaccine, 710; crystal violet vaccine from purified virus, 1060; harmful effects attributed to crystal violet vaccine, 131; cause of apparent failure of crystal violet vaccine, 126; interference of immune serum in development of immunity, 422; immunization with modified virus plus serum, 1061; protection afforded by serum fractions, 2900; lapinized vaccine, 421; 423-4; 1829; 2553-5; abortion caused by lapinized virus, 709; lapinized virus used without immune serum, 2901; lapinized virus plus immune serum, 3261; Strain SFA of lapinized virus, 3580.
Virus Antigenic variation, 127; tissue culture, 129; 420; 2202; adaptation to chick embryo, 425; adaptation to rabbits, 1058; purification and concentration, 1059; 2902; lapinized virus, 1432; electron microscopy, 1825; highly virulent Bulgarian strain, 1826; serological relationship with mucosal disease, 2897; variants in France, 2898; enhancement of infectivity, 3259; cellulose dialysis, 3260; preservation in blood, 3910.
SWINE FEVER, AFRICAN Action of virus on tissue culture, 2203.
SWINE INFLUENZA see Influenza.
SYNCOPE, FATAL OF SWINE Associated with liver dystrophy and muscle degeneration, 1938; in Italy, 3690.
See also Agalactia; Bones, diseases; Digestive system; Glaesser's disease; Liver; Nervous system, brain; Oedema disease; Parturition; Rhinitis, porcine; Sterility; Syncope, fatal.
SYNGAMUS Aerosol treatment of pheasant chicks, 765; aerosol treatment, 1900; treatment of fowls, 3324.
SYNOVITIS see Joints
SYNOVITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Antibiotic therapy, 65; treatment with chlortetracycline or furazolidone, 665; infectivity of blood and tissues, 1758; prevention by chlortetracycline in food, 2153; in Netherlands, 2575; in Hungary, 3287.

T

TABANUS On cattle, 1473.
TAENIA New views on tapeworm problems (book), 321; X-ray diagnosis of cysticerci in pigs, 750; cysticerci in cattle in Chad territory, 1106; localization of Cysticercus bovis, 1107; cysticerci in brain of pigs, 1489; virus isolated from Cysticercus bovis, 1847; inoculation of T. saginata oncospheres into cattle, 1891; Cysticercus bovis in ox liver, 1892; C. tenuicollis and black disease in sheep, 2130; flaked maize as a source of infestation for lab. mice, 2606; experimental infection of cattle with T. saginata, 2946; diethylcarbamazine ineffective against C. bovis, 2947; exp. infection of adult cattle with C. bovis, 3309; survival of eggs on hay, 3310; cysticerci in cattle in Kenya, 3952.
TAIL Sores in pigs, 989; 1738; necrosis in buffaloes, 2985; tail eczema in horse, 3106.
TALFAN DISEASE see Encephalomyelitis, porcine.
TANGANYIKA see Reports.
TANTALUM Action on fowls, 3375.
TAPAZOLE see thyroid gland, diseases.
TEATS see Mammary gland.
TECHNIQUE
Bacteriological Medium for Actinomyces, 62; medium for T. foetus, 78; for Brucella, 2482; media for mycobacteria, 331; 1686; pea hydrolysate medium, 2457; medium from ground-nut cake and spinach, 2508; media from fish waste, 2833; anaerobic culture, 657; enzymic digestion for isolation of bacteria from tissues, 990; continuous cultivation, 1311; 2421-2; inhibitory action of agar hydrolysates, 1322; novobiocin-tetrathionate broth, 1335; nephelometer culture flask, 13-9; differentiating Gram-negative aerobes, 1736; sampling airborne organisms, 2509; identification device, 4099.
Chemical Detecting doping drugs in urine, 547; identification of alkaloids, 847; estimation of plasma progestin, 910; calcium in serum, 1657; serum copper, 2027; micro-determination of Ca and Mg, 2028; simultaneous determination of Ca and Mg, 2728; titration of Ca and Mg, 4101; determination of ketones and glucose, 2729; apparatus for continuous electrophoresis of proteins, 3113.

TECHNIQUE—Chemical—[cont'd.]
Collection of body fluids and tissues Liver biopsy, 1556; frequency of blood collections from horses and calves, 1658; of c.s.f. from sheep, 2371; heart puncture in fowls and chicks, 2751; urine and faeces from fowls, 2754; continuous urine collection from sheep, 3115.
Electron microscopy see Anaemia, equine infectious; Pasteurella; Swine fever, virus.
Electrophoresis Quantitative electrophoresis in starch gel, 924; book on paper electrophoresis, 1284; identification of specific precipitin arcs, 1852; biochemical polymorphism in animals, 2412; chamber for micro-electrophoresis, 3114.
Haematological New developments, 2750; staining avian blood cells, 1261.
Histological Fixation of mast cells, 923; tetrazolium stains for bacteria, 950; frozen sections of sheep skin, 1260; photographic film for mounting sections, 2749.
Immunological Quantitative serum-agar technique, 920; photography of agar diffusion plates, 1656; choosing serum horses, 1856; titration of endotoxin, 1324; latex flocculation test, 1893.
Injection Possible cause of lymphangitis in pigs, 366; death from intravascular inj. of adsorbed vaccine, 1393; losses from mass immunization of cattle, 1395; effect of injection route on antibody formation, 1857; fate of virus injected into brain, 2565; intra-arterial and retrograde intravenous therapy, 2698; nylon intravenous catheter, 2752; i/v injection of newborn rats and mice, 3441.
Miscellaneous Number of lab. animals required for assays, 986; 987; measuring blood flow in vessels, 2706; spray-drying biological products, 2029.
Parasitological Fluorescent powders for tracing coccidial oocysts, 84; vital staining of microfilariae, 486; recovery of strongyle larvae from soil and pasture, 1113; comparison of egg-counting techniques, 3321.
Tissue Culture Contamination of bovine kidney tissue cultures by T. theileri, 72; frozen kidney cells for tissue culture, 150; stimulation of growth by nucleoprotein, 312; antibody formation in cultures, 442; growth of mouse vaginal epithelium, 587; abnormal nuclei in cultured cells, 925; lymphomatosis virus, 1079; photodynamic inactivation, 1262; growth factors in medium without serum, 1263; book, 1283; cell metabolism in virus infection, 1440; oestrogen metabolism in ox kidney cells, 1640; persistence of herpes virus in HeLa cells, 1798; lung tissue, 2063; cytopathic index, 2580; guinea pig cells, 2912; routine diagnosis of virus diseases, 2923; on polythene, 3111; sheep kidney cultures, 3243; titrating immune sera, 3291; trypsinization at 4 degrees C., 3439; role of cystine, 3896; prolonged culture of bone marrow cells from fowls, 3984; dialysate of horse serum, 4100.
See also Abortion, equine; Anaemia, equine; Bluetongue; Ecthyma, contagious; Foot & mouth disease; Fowl plague; Glossina; Hepatitis, canine; Hepatitis, duck; Influenza; Laryngotracheitis, avian; Louping ill; Neoplasms, cattle; Pox diseases; Rinderpest; Swine fever; Theileria infection; Wesselsbron virus; Rabies.
TEETH Parodontal disease in sheep, 221; 3685; rapid wear of sheep's teeth caused by opal-phytoliths, 1174; chemical composition of teeth in grazing sheep, 1606; incisor attrition in sheep, 1607; and judging age of cattle, 1654; growth in cattle, 2364; oligondontia in dogs, 1176; anatomy and histology in dog, 3412; retention after distemper, 3915.
TEMPERATURE
Body Influence on antibody formation in cattle, 96; metabolism of new-born piglets in the cold, 262; skin temp. in bulls, 559; hyperthermia in pigs, 3362; regulation in sheep, 4052.
Environmental Effect on new-born pigs, 564; effect on ram semen, 902; effect on metabolism of sheep. 1970-2; effect on growth of pigs, 2983; water sprays for pigs in summer, 3073.
See also Climate.
TENNECETIN Properties and toxicity, 60; 61.
TERATOLOGY Aortic-caval anastomosis in calf, 4094.
TEREPHTHALIC ACID For potentiating oxytetracycline, 65; 66; 2353.
TERRAMYCIN see Oxytetracycline.
TESCHEN DISEASE see Encephalomyelitis, porcine.
TESTICLE see Genital system.
TESTOSTERONE see Sex hormones, androgens.
TETANUS see Clostridium tetani.
TETRACYCLINE Interference with bone formation in chick embryos, 860; in equine influenza, 1038; in calf diseases, 1584; combined with chloramphenicol, 1963; action on S. pullorum, 2104; for brucellosis, 2112; 2818; action on Klebsiella pneumoniae, 3153.
THALLIUM Antidotes, 1951.
THEILERIA INFECTION Review, 2040; immunization of cattle, 390; tissue culture of Th. annulata, 1012; quinuronium plus euflavine for Th. mutans in cattle, 2523; Th. lawrencei infection in Kenya, 2858; Th. annulata in cattle, 2859; 3552.
THELAZIA In eyes of cattle, 1905.
THERAPEUTICS & PHARMACOLOGY Supplement to B.Vet.C., 1276; parenteral nutrition, 1960; effects of drugs on the foetus, 2351; methods of examination of poultry vaccines, 3453; tissue therapy, 3711; adrenergic action of drugs, 3712; azamethonium bromide in horses and cattle, 4049; ethanolamine for digestive disorders in cattle, 1201.
See also Books, therapeutics and pharmacology.
THIOPENTONE Mode of action, 3719.
See also Anaesthesia.
THYMUS GLAND Lymphosarcoma in cat, 779; neoplasms in cattle, 1909; action of hormones on thymus of hen, 1983.
THYROID GLAND
General Influence on antitoxin production, 56; function in piglets, 205; goitrogenic factor in milk, 213; influence of thyroid on development of nervous system, 273; lesions in pigs with liver dystrophy, 831; radioactivity in sheep and cattle not due to iodine, 837; radio iodine in sheep after Windscale accident, 1946; function in cattle, 2301; in fattened pigs, 2374; secretion rate in fowls, 3764.
Diseases Lesions in cats fed raw heart, 1141; carcinoma in horse, 1505; radio-iodine uptake and congenital goitre in sheep, 1947; goitre in cattle, 2303; 2304; goitrogen in turnip weed, 2305; experimental hypothyroidism in sheep, 3006; goitrogenic action of tapazole and carbimazole in cattle, 3007; goitrogens in cows' milk, 3008; natural goitrogens, 3009; goitrogens in milk in Finland, 3668; endemic goitre in Tasmania, 3669.
Thyroxine Influence on ewes, 253; different responses in mammals and birds, 577; influence on growth of heifers, 874; effect on lactation in ewes, 883; effect on fertility of ewes, 4091; effect on wool growth, 1622; binding to sheep serum, 3739; effect on bovine hair, 4056.
TICK-BORNE FEVER Cause of abortion in ewes, 169; in a cow, 3943.
TICK PARALYSIS In ground-hogs and lab. animals, 1880; in South Africa, 2935; nature of nerve lesion, 2237.
TICKS
General FAO/OIE meeting on tick-borne diseases, 1093; transmission of leptospires, 1345; encephalitis virus in ticks in Sweden, 1806; biology and distribution (review), 2598; insecticides for tick control, 2599.
See also Books, parasitology.
Amblyomma The organism of bovine pleuropneumonia in Amblyomma pomposum, 663; A. marmoreum in S. Africa, 1878.
Boophilus B. microplus in Florida, 459; insecticide resistance, 1094; 2600; 2936; 3941; toxic components, 1881; lab. animals as hosts, 1882.
Dermacentor Control by spraying ground, 1479; tick paralysis in ground-hogs, 1880; control of D. albipictus on cattle, 1883.
Haemaphysalis Control by dressing pasture with DDT, 1476.
Ixodes Transmission of louping-ill, 1404; transmission of equine encephalomyelitis, 1414; parasiticides for I. ricinus, 1477; hibernation of encephalitis virus in engorged larvae, 2540.
Ornithodoros Control by dieldrin, 746.
Rhipicephalus Action on cattle, 1478; R. muehlensi in S. Africa, 1879; toxaphene resistance, 3942.
TIN see Anthelmintics.
TOCOPHEROL see Vitamin E.
TOLUIDINE BLUE For avian coccidiosis, 1768.
TONGUE see Digestive system, tongue.
TONSILS Microflora of pigs, 2512.
TORTOISES see Salmonella group.
TOXASCARIS Development in dogs and cats, 1902.
TOXICOLOGY see Poisoning.
TOXOCARA Intra-uterine infection with Toxocara canis, 483; antigens for diagnosis of visceral larva migrans, 767; experimental infection in pigs, 1125; visceral larva migrans in pigs, 2960; incidence in dogs, 3331; T. canis in eyes of children. 3332; hazard to children, 3970; drugs active against larvae, 3971.
TOXOPLASMA INFECTION Results of dye tests on sera from dogs and human beings, 86; in cotton rats, 88; congenital transmission, 392; 3215; in sheep, 674; 3213; abortion in ewes, 675; 1769; 2169; in a lamb, 87; pathology, 676; experimental infection of cats, 677; experimental infection of fowls, 679; in eye of dog, 1013; c.f. test on animals in Czechoslovakia, 1385-6; toxoplasmin test in dogs, 1387; direct agglutination test, 2170; encysted forms in meat, 2171; survival of T. gondii in liquid media, 2172; survey of horses, cattle, sheep and pigs in France, 3212; epidemiology, 3214; lab. diagnosis, 3216; treatment with pyrimethamine and sulphadiazine, 3217; c.f. test, 3554-5; neuropathology, 3556; spiramycin

TOXOPLASMA INFECTION—[cont'd.]
treatment, 3557; dye test specificity, 3560; in rabbits, 2863; in hares, 678; 1770; in mice, 3878; in goldfinches, 1388.
TRACHEOPHILUS In respiratory tract of ducks, 2246.
TRANQUILLIZERS Effect on beef cattle, 254; for transport of cattle, 1579; action on number of erythrocytes, 2696; trimeprazine in animals, 2699; chlorpromazine for cattle, 552; 3039; promazine for vicious sows, 553; "Combelen" for bulls, 862; induction of pseudopregnancy in rats by reserpine and chlorpromazine, 914; action of chlorpromazine on dogs with liver damage, 1207; chlorpromazine and promazine inhibit emesis caused by arsenical anthelmintics, 1580; inhibition of agglutinin formation by meprobamate, 1715; hydroxyzine for beef cattle, 2287; acetylpromazine maleate for cattle and buffalo, 3038; chlorpromazine residues in beef tissues, 3040; calcium diethylacetate for poultry, 2695; reserpine in fowls, 4046.
TRANSAMINASE see Enzymes.
TRANSMISSIBLE GASTRO-ENTERITIS see Gastro-enteritis, porcine.
TRANSPLANTATION OF TISSUES Skin grafting in horses, 255; tolerance of turkeys to skin grafts from fowls, 449.
TRANSPORT OF ANIMALS Disease risks of air transport, 1223; 1224; regulation of international transport, 1225-7; tranquillizers for cattle, 1579; air carriage of monkeys, 1655.
TRICHINELLA Anthelmintic action of Neguvon (Dipterex), 177; faecal transmission, 466; incidence in various muscles of pigs, 1111; serological diagnosis of infection, 1112; Chinese hamsters more resistant than Golden hamsters, 2249; in New Zealand pigs, 3628.
TRICHOCEPHALUS Dithiazanine therapy in dogs. 3314.
TRICHOMONAS Trichomonads in pigs, 80; 2173; 3204; treatment of pigeons with aminonitrothiazole, 3205; avirulent T. gallinae converted to virulent, 2161.
TRICHOMONAS FOETUS INFECTION Culture medium for Tr. foetus, 78; lethal action of anemone extract on Tr. foetus, 79; comparison of 4 strains, 1764; comparison of strains from cows and pigs, 3203; treatment for bulls, 1765; paromomycin treatment, 1389.
TRICHOPHYTON INFECTION see Ringworm.
TRICHOSTRONGYLUS T. longispicularis in British cattle, 472; 2254; infection of calves with equine strain of T. axei, 1118; sex difference in infestation in rabbits, 1119; action of X-rays on larvae, 2608; trials of 4 drugs against T. axei in sheep, 2610; pathogenesis of T. axei in sheep, 3316; 3317.
TRICHURIS Infection in pigs, 753; 2950.
TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE In leucosis of dogs, 782; 1510; effect on fertility, 3085.
TRIMEPRAZINE For horses, cattle, pigs and dogs, 2699.
TRINIDAD see Encephalitis, equine.
TROLENE see Parasiticides, ronnel.
TRYPANOSOMA INFECTION
General Experimental infection of African wild pigs, antelopes and monkeys with T. rhodesiense, brucei and congolense, 71; virulence and drug sensitivity of trypanosomes maintained by syringe passage, 74; drug sensitivity of antibody-resistant strains, 76; T. rhodesiense in bushbuck, 380-3; immunity to T. duttoni in mice, 385; experimental mixed infections with Pl. berghei and T. lewisi, 681; in cattle and other animals in Mozambique, 1004; in animals in Northern Nigeria, 2157; in Kenya, 2515; effect of nutritional state of host on trypanosomes, 1762; antigenic variants of T. gambiense, 2159; development of T. vivax in tissue cultures of tsetse flies, 2160; prepatent period, 2850; report of Colonial Office committee, 3199; immunoconglutinin, 3200; experimental T. vivax infection in horses, 73; response of different cattle breeds to challenge, 1379; in hedgehogs, 3201; in buffaloes, 3561; cultivation from blood and c.s.f., 3202; fluorescent antibody technique for T. cruzi, 75; gel-diffusion test, 3546; effect of thiamine deficiency, 3869.
Treatment Action of nitrofurazone on T. rhodesiense, 1005; Prothidium prophylaxis for cattle, 1380; 3547; metamidium and its suramin salt for cattle, 1381; mechanism of drug-resistance, 1760; 1761; protection from metamidium, prothidium or quinapyramine, 2849; nucleocidin, 3868.
TRYPANOSOMA DIMORPHON Revision of the species, 77.
TRYPANOSOMA EQUINUM INFECTION Ganaseg therapy, 2158.
TRYPANOSOMA EQUIPERDUM Resistance to stilbamidine, 1382; antibodies and blood changes in rabbits, 1763; antigens, 3867.
TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE Long-term cyclical transmission in sheep, 70; in wild animals, 71; 380-3; enhancement and inhibition of T. rhodesiense infection by cortisone, 384.
TRYPANOSOMA THEILERI Contaminant of cultures of bovine kidney tissue, 72.
TRYPANOSOMA VIVAX Development in Glossina, 1006; experimental infection in horses, 73.
TUBERCULIN see Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
TULARAEMIA see Brucella tularensis.
TURKEY see Mycobacterium tuberculosis Infection, general; Theileria infection.
TURKEYS Spontaneous cataracts, 1549; blackhead caused by Candida albicans, 2500; meningo-encephalitis, 2578; factors affecting hatchability, 3348; crop mycosis, 3860. See also Circulatory system, aorta; Eimeria infection; Fowl paralysis; Haemoproteus; Hepatitis, avian; Histomonas meleagridis; Penicillin; Pox diseases, fowl pox; Psittacosis; Raillietina; Salmonella infection, avian; Vibrio infection.
TWINS see Multiple births.
TYMPANITES Role of rumen ciliate, 91; rumen bacteria which produce slime, 376; action of orally administered penicillin, 1139; in dwarf Herefords, 2286; post mortem findings, 2283; action of fatty acids on rumen, 2284; composition of saliva, 2982; followed by dilatation of omasum, 3655; effect on blood pressure, 3656; prevention by antibiotics, 3986; saponins from lucerne, 792-3.
TYPHLITIS see Digestive system, intestine.

U

UGANDA see Reports.
ULTRA VIOLET LIGHT Destruction of ascarid ova, 3968; irradiation of helminth larvae, 3323.
UNCINARIA Immunity in dogs from irradiated larvae, 1490.
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see Brucella group; Chronic respiratory disease; Reports; Tick paralysis.
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS Reviews of veterinary science, 2383; book on little-known diseases, 2658; Control Institute for Veterinary Preparations, 3934. See also Brucella infection; Hepatitis, duck.
UNITED KINGDOM see Bacillus anthracis infection; Brucella infection; Catarrh, bovine malignant; Clostridium botulinum; Leptospira infection; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Myxomatosis; Reports.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA see Abortion, ovine; Brucella infection; Leptospira infection; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Reports; Rickettsia infection, Q fever; Salmonella group; Sex hormones, oestrogens.
UREA Metabolism in germ-free rats, 565; utilization of blood urea in sheep, 877; toxicity for goats, 1196; food supplements for sheep, 1924; toxicity for sheep, 2683; blood levels in calves, 3060.
URINARY SYSTEM
General Ureter anomalies in bovine embryos, 915; bact. flora in stallions, 1377.
Bladder Tumours in cattle, 774; carcinoma in dogs, 1507; 1910.
Calculi Increased incidence of calculi after addition of sodium silicate to sheep rations, 201; calculi in steers, 3020; silica urolithiasis in beef cattle. 1153; urolithiasis in sheep, 1154; hyaluronidase therapy in dogs and cats, 523; formation of calcium citrate calculi in rats, 1918; 1919; 2294.
Urine Collection from sheep, 3115; collection by bladder puncture, 3841; kynurenin in cows' urine, 1221; colostrokinins in cattle, 1968; proteinuria in calves, 3415; prolactin in cows, 3738; steroids in ewes, 3425; oestrone in sows, 1642; 2391; tryptophane metabolites in pigs, 2378; Sulkowitch test for calcium, 4000; book on examination of urine from dogs and cats, 3451; oestrogens in dogs, 2012; electrophoresis of urine proteins in dogs, 4036; polypeptide causing ketonaemia in mice, 3417.
UROLITHIASIS see Urinary system, calculi.
UTERUS see Genital system.

V

VAGINITIS, BOVINE INFECTIOUS Comparison with virus of rhinotracheitis. 117; 1818.
VENEZUELA Livestock in Bolivar State, 2759.
VENTILATION see Farm buildings.
VERMIN CONTROL Bait size for rabbits, 3067; toxicity of baits treated with sodium fluoracetate, 3068.
VIBRIO FETUS INFECTION Irish studies, 2834; Swedish studies, 3184; incidence in Germany, 1355; in Belgian Congo, 2493-4; study of experimentally infected heifers, 50; survival of vibrios in semen treated with antibiotics, 51; survival in diluted semen, 984; haemagglutination test, 658; effect on fertility, 1733; bulk cultivation of V. fetus, 2495; venereal and intestinal forms in cattle, 3185; antibiotic therapy for sheep, 985; 3852.
VIBRIO INFECTION Associated with low fertility in turkeys, 362; vibrionic dysentery in pigs, 1356; new vibrio strain from sheep, 1734.

VIROLITINE Anti-viral action, **1451.**
VIRUS B Pathology, **1783**; vaccine for monkeys, **1808**; in monkeys in Japan, **3897.**
VIRUSES, GENERAL Infectious ribonucleic acid from encephalomyocarditis virus M. M., **139**; purification of viruses with zinc hydroxide, **147**; standards for live virus vaccines, **148**; report of symposium on immunity and virus infection, **317**; lethal action of hydroxylamine, **723**; lymphoid tissue and resistance to viruses,**1030**; action of Virolitine, **1451**; virus genetics, **1452**; action of isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone, **1797**; action of ABOB on influenza virus, **1801**; new serological techniques (review), **1848**; role of bone marrow, **1849**; cytopathogenic or cytopathic, **1850**; biochemical, biological and biophysical properties of viruses (book), **2036**; viral antibodies produced in ascitic fluid of mice, **2188**; role of nucleic acids in virus formation, **2919**; reoviruses, **2920-2**; lethal action of ethylisatin thiosemicarbazone, **3240**; the carrier state, **3245**; a disease of cottontail rabbits, **3270**; Manzanilla virus from monkeys, **3271**; inactivation of viruses, **3272-8**; bovine virus similar to human para-influenza virus,**1050**; adenovirus from cattle, **1427**; cytopathic virus from bovine faeces, **1823**; virus causing spleen necrosis in ducks, **85**; relationship between quail bronchitis and CELO viruses, **732**; enteric cytopathic viruses from fowls, **1444**; new cytopathic viruses from cats, **3922.**
VISCERAL LARVA MIGRANS see Toxocara.
VITAMINS
Vitamin A Metabolism in piglets, **204**; **205**; effect of deficiency on ram testicle, **206**; malformation of embryos caused by excess, **509**; relationships with Ascaridia galli infection, **1126**; keratinization of tongue in calves, **1155**; deficiency in piglets, **1933**; abortion in cows, **2298**; increases nucleic acids in organs, **2299**; in avian coccidiosis, **2520**; brain lesions in chicks, **3003**; deficiency and moniliasis in fowls, **3531**; biochemical changes in deficient cattle, **3666**; in rabbits with coccidiosis, **3872**; liver storage in fowls, **4007.**
Vitamin B (general) Deficient rats more susceptible to salt poisoning, **211**; effects of excess thiamine and pyridoxine on rats, **1157**; pantothenic acid and duodenal ulcers in rats, **512.**
Vitamin B_1 (thiamine) Not essential for mink, **1143**; deficiency in ducklings, **1534**; deficiency in horses, **2652**; **2653**; trypanosomiasis in deficient rats, **3869.**
Vitamin B_2 (riboflavin) Requirements of chinchilla, **1535**; yellow pigment in bull semen, **4077.**
Vitamin B_6 (pyridoxine) Deficiency in cats, **210**; requirements of sows, **3004.**
Vitamin B_{12} Pathology of deficiency in baby rats, **212**; absorption from intestine in pigs, **513**; in liver of cobalt-deficient lambs, **1152**; amount in milk increased by cobalt administration, **1158**; cobalt treatment of cattle, **1523**; serum content during iron therapy, **1932**; antimetabolites, **2655**; in liver of lambs, **3339**; deficiency in pigs, **4009.**
Vitamin C (ascorbic acid) Scurvy in elephant, **3349.**
Vitamin D Injections to improve fertility of cows, **2411**; prevention of milk fever, **3011**; effect on excretion of radio-strontium, **3373.**
Vitamin E (tocopherol) Biochemistry of muscle in deficient chicks, **209**; alpha-tocopherol and derivatives in muscular dystrophy, **510**; curative effect of selenium on tooth lesions in deficient rats, **807**; review of role in animals, **1156**; in organs and tissues of runt pigs, **1934**; deficiency in chicks, **1935**; not essential for fowls, **2300**; muscular dystrophy, **3001**; **3002**; brain lesions in chicks, **3003**; normal blood values in cattle, **3345**; hatchability of turkey eggs, **3348**; white muscle disease in lambs, **4008.**
Vitamin K Haemorrhages caused by feeding irradiated beef, **808**; deficiency in rats, **1533**; requirement of chicks, **2651**; healing of fractures, **2674**; amounts needed to counteract dicumarol and sulphaquinoxaline, **2692.**

W

WARFARIN Toxicity for dogs, **2302**; **3033**; for pigs, **1197**; **3033**; determination, **3702.**
WARTS see Neoplasms, cattle.
WATER METABOLISM In European and zebu cattle, **2972**; influence of water intake on aldosterone in pig urine, **790.**
WATER SUPPLY Effect of saline waters on sheep, **802**; algal poisoning of stock, **1571**; **4042**; nitrate poisoning in pigs, **2678**; salt tolerance of sheep, **3660**; effect of saline on cattle, **3994.**
WESSELSBRON VIRUS Plaque production in tissue culture, **111**; histopathology, **2550.**
WHALES (CETACEA) Diseases, **3357.**
WILD ANIMALS AND BIRDS Pathology of the brain, **230**; paralytic drug gallamine used for catching elk, **554**; immobilization by suxamethonium, **555**, **1588**, **2418**, **3900**; **4098**; ecology and zoonoses, **1536**; salt poisoning, **1563**; control by introducing sterile males, **1870**; trypanosomiasis in bushbuck, **380-3**; Q fever and brucella in desert mammals, **660**; Leishmania in gerbils, **669**, deer and wild pigs in Germany negative for rabies, **689**; lungworm disease in chamois and ibex, **1124**; aortic calcification in ground squirrels, **1189**; toxoplasma in goldfinches, **1388**; listeriosis in Arctic lemmings, **2077**; **2078**; role of stress and hyperglycaemia, **2078**; hosts of filariasis in Malaya, **2962**; brucellosis in saiga antelopes, **3172**; rabies in ground-squirrels, **3232**; warble larvae in gazelle, **3300**; monograph on bighorn sheep, **3361**; artery lesions in baboons, **3376**; anthrax in armadillo, **3528**; splenic lesions in Loa infestation of Mandrillus, **3644**; diseases of captive finches and psittacine birds, **517**; coccidia in nestling birds, **1011**; tuberculosis in wild birds, **2062**; respiratory acariasis in canaries and finches, **1885**; coccidiosis in sparrows, **2855**; Newcastle disease spread by wild birds, **2568**; salmonella in gulls and mallards, **345**; **3160**; diseases of cage birds, **3447.**
WOOD PRESERVATIVES see Poisoning.
WOOL Growth stimulation by thyroxine, **253**; **1622**; fungal discoloration, **374**; effect of coccidiosis in lambs, **388**; influence of grazing system on wool production, **580**; loss of wool associated with excess iron, **1148**; growth and sulphur metabolism in different breeds, **1594**; from copper-deficient sheep, **1927**; rate of growth in relation to time of rearing, **3101**; persistence of insecticide in fleece, **3938**; review of fleece biology, **4096.**

X

XANTHOMA see Neoplasms, fowls.
X-RAYS see Radiations; Radiography.

Y

YUGOSLAVIA see Babesia infection; Psittacosis; Rabies.

Z

ZEBU CATTLE Blood phosphorus, **3047**; rumen fermentation. **3734.**
See also Blood, general; Climate; Digestive system, ruminant digestion; Fasciola; Genital system, ovary; Helminth parasites, cattle; Mites; Water metabolism.
ZINC Review of biochemistry, physiology and pathology of Zn, **199**; effect of deficiency on chick liver cells. **1145**; radiozinc in tissues of cattle, **2382**; effect of phytic acid on availability, **2992**; Zinc treatment of parakeratosis in cattle, **2993**; effect of excess on Fe and Cu metabolism in rat, **2994**; parakeratosis in pigs, **2995**; **4001**; toxicity for pigs, **841**; parakeratosis prevented by autoclaving food, **3344.**
ZOALENE see Eimeria infection.
ZOO ANIMALS Parasites, **1502**; **3975**; Candida albicans in faeces, **1743**; nutrition, **2634**; nervous disease in captive bears, **1945**; bone disease in lion and elephant, **2673.**
ZOONOSES see Man.
ZYMOSAN Effect on serum antibodies in piglets, **3605.**

ERRATA

p. 12, abst. 67, line 1 of title. For "Clark", read: Clarke.

p. 12, abst. 70, title line 2. For "a study", read: a further study.

p. 30, abst. 169, and also on p. 380, abst. 2156, line 1 of title. For "Overås, J.", read: Øverås, J.

p. 73, abst. 424. First author's name should read: Sasahara.

p. 78, abst. 450. In penultimate line, read: homologous cells.

p. 128, abst. 735. The author's initials are J. F. C.

p. 130, abst. 746. The joint-author's name should read: Maghami, G.

p. 172, abst. 994, line 1 of title. For "Scheifer, B.", read: Schiefer, B.

p. 182, abst. 1053. (1) In line 1, for "10 goats", read: 12 goats. (2) The third sentence should be amended to read: Three subsequent passages using brain suspensions from scrapie affected goats, produced scrapie in all 38 inoculated goats, whereas only 8 of 20 South Scotland Cheviot sheep inoculated with first-passage goat brain material developed scrapie.

p. 188, abst. 1089, line 4 of abst. For "Dermatobia hominis", read: Hypoderma.

p. 212, abst. 1243, line 1 of title. For "Sanger, V. I.", read: Sanger, V. L.

p. 219, abst. 1270, title line 3. For "Swan, J. F. G.", read: Swan, J. F. C.

p. 250, abst. 1451, line 5 of abst. The volume number in the reference given should be 27.

p. 256, abst. 1492. The joint author's name should read: Cornwell, R. L.

p. 305, abst. 1745. The first author's name is Ablett, R. E.

p. 323. Abst. 1853 is wrongly numbered as 1858.

p. 328. Abst. 1879 is wrongly numbered as 1870.

p. 376, abst. 2132. The last sentence should read: Smooth and rough strains were usually phage-susceptible; mucoid strains were usually phage-resistant.

p. 389, abst. 2212, line 2 of title. For "China", read: Chiba.

p. 391, abst. 2222. In title line 5, read: endemic-enzootic.

p. 393, abst. 2238, line 1 of title. For "Nichloran", read: Nicochloran. In line 7 of abst., for "PHC", read: BHC.

p. 397, abst. 2257. This abstract should read: "Ruelene given by mouth at 200 mg./kg. body wt. was highly effective against species of Ostertagia, Trichostrongylus and Nematodirus in lambs".

p. 407, abst. 2323, line 1. Read: Diploid and tetraploid red clover . . .

p. 419, abst. 2399. In penultimate line, read: interstitial tissue.

p. 427, abst. 2433. The author's initials are K. I.

p. 443, abst. 2538. The first author's name is Nilakantan, P. R.

p. 457, abst. 2617. (a) The first sentence should read: "Hygromix", fed over 8 weeks to 400 fowls in a concentration of 0.5% in the feed, twice the effective dose, expelled Ascaridia galli and Heterakis gallinae. (b) In line 7, for "up to 0.5%/kg. feed", read: up to 0.5% in the feed.

p. 466, abst. 2672. The author's name is Santiago Luque, J. M.

p. 476, abst. 2741. The second author's name is Viñaras Garcia, D. R.

p. 480, abst. 2763, lines 9 and 10. The price of the three volumes is DM 186 in paper covers and DM 198 bound.

p. 509, abst. 2932, line 2 of abst. The words "Dowco 105" and the brackets should be deleted.

p. 520, abst. 2995. The first author's name should read: Hoefer, J. A.

p. 560, abst. 3212. As the graph on p. 392 of the original article is not correct, an amended abstract has been published [see *V.B.* **31**, abst. 91 (1961)].

p. 568, abst. 3261, last line of abst. For "the classical method", read: method (1).

p. 608, abst. 3471. The last sentence should be deleted. The case described by Huitema & van Vloten is not the same as that described by van Dorssen. Two separate cases of this rare condition occurred in the Netherlands at about the same time. The paper by Huitema & van Vloten will be abstracted separately in Vol. 31 of Vet. Bull.

Printed in Great Britain by CHARLES BURRELL & SON, Chertsey, Surrey.